W. T. Handy, Jr.

Offical Journal

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE–B

THIRTY-SECOND SESSION
(One Hundred Third Since Organization)

NEWMAN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA

June 8 - 11
1970

★ ★ ★

BISHOP AUBREY G. WALTON
RESIDENT BISHOP

JEFFERY CLARENCE BIBBONS
SECRETARY

Official Journal

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE–B

THIRTY-SECOND SESSION

(One Hundred Third Since Organization)

NEWMAN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA

June 8 - 11, 1970

★ ★ ★

BISHOP AUBREY G. WALTON
RESIDENT BISHOP

JEFFERY CLARENCE BIBBONS
SECRETARY

A HISTORICAL STATEMENT

by

Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr.

Protestantism founded in the sixteenth century has many sources of strength that were lacking in early reform within the Roman Catholic Church. The universal priesthood of all believers, the right to read and interpret the Bible according to conscience, and the affirmation of the individual before God without right of clergy, became adaptable in many forms throughout the West and enjoyed phenomenal success in America. Separate expressions of the above principle gave rise to new Church bodies, often represented by in-groups, we call nations. Out of this religious fermentation of the Sixteenth Century came the Anglican Church in England from which John and Charles Wesley withdrew to begin the Methodist Movement that came to America in the latter part of the Eighteenth Century.

Another movement, separate in history because of its nature and events begin, in the colonies in the year of 1619. This movement called slavery, with all of its cruel and vicious forms brought the Black man to America and another separate movement began which is based upon color and race. Many denominations made their approaches to the Negro in the Seventeenth Century and much work was done to Christianize the Blackman as a slave. Among the more successful approaches were the Methodist and Baptist who because of their evangelical zeal and religious warmth and fervor characteristic of the romantic and pietistic strain in Puritanism achieved a high rate of conversions among the Blacks.

Blacks were a part of the rigging loft of Captain Webb, and were the travel companions of Asbury. Hariett Hoosier, Richard Allen were great preachers and often preached to large audiences of Blacks and Whites. Zoar Church in Philadelphia was the first church founded by White for Black Methodist in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Religion in the Black experience has been called an instrument for survival. The Christian faith flourished and flowered in the Black community because it gave the slave a means by which he could endure the hostile environment of his life in America and also survive within the tensions between the ideal of Democracy and Jusice and the hard realities of a broken community fragmented by color and race and denominationalism.

Slavery destroyed the Black family along with its identity and culture which were brought from "Homeland Africa" and while used as an economic tool, the Black man was often without hope that a better day in American would ever come. The response of the White church toward slavery were many, and the Quakers and the Methodist became representative of those organized American religious bodies that made efforts to free the Black man as a slave as well as save his soul. Anti-slavery and abolitionist groups began to flourish in the 1800's and the Black Community, within the American Protestant experience, dramatically shifted to meet her needs by the formation of independent Churches in 1816 and the A.M.E. Zion in 1822 as well as organized inde-

pendent local church bodies within Black and White communities. Large groups of Blacks remain within the Methodist church in separate and segregated churches.

Throughout the South, Black people were worshipping with and within White congregations and the history of Methodist in South Carolina shows Blacks worshipping either in pews in back of churches or upstairs in the balconcy,," "Nigger Heaven". There was no independent Church movement among the Southern Blacks until the year 1870, with the Formation of the C.M.E. Church by the Methodist Episcopal Church South. In the year 1844, a division occurred within the Methodist Church over the issue of slavery and the Methodist Episcopal Church became divided on a geographical basis and known as the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the Methodist Episcopal Church South. Both maintained work among Black people before and after the Civil War.

In 1864, the Methodist Episcopal Church began to evangelize Blacks in the Southwest. In 1864, the General Conference charged the Missionary Conference to establish third-class missions in the United States not included in the bounds of Annual Conferences. The Mississippi Department was given the responsibility of supervising the mission work in Texas, Louisiana, and Mississippi among Black people. On December 25, 1865, the Mississippi Conference was organized in Wesley Chapel located on South Liberty Street, New Orleans, Louisiana. On December 26, James Bryant, David Dibbie, Henry Callen, Thomas Kennedy, Scott Chinn, Samuel Osborne, Anthony Ross, Hardy Ryan, Samuel Small, Emperor Williams, and William Murnel were ordained the first elders in the Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church continued to work among the Black people noticeably in developing institutions of higher learning. Rust College in Mississippi; New Orleans University, now Dillard in New Orleans, after a merger with Straight College; Samuel Houston, now Houston-Tillotson College after a merger with Tillotson College, and Wiley College, Marshall, Texas, were used as instruments to evangelize Black people in the Southwest. A Medical College, Flint Medical College, was established in 1901, later to become Flint-Goodridge Hospital which today is an institution associated with Dillard to train Black women in the nursing profession. Gilbert Academy established by Dr. W. D. Godman at Baldwin, later moved to New Orleans and now extinct; Sager-Brown School and Orphanage now in operation and representative of the work done by the church at the secondary school level.

Dr. Ernest Lyons, minister to Liberia; Dr. M. C. B. Mason, Secretary to the Freedman's Aid Society, Bishop Alexander P. Camphor, Missionary to Africa, Dr. A. E. P. Albert, Editor of Southwestern Christian Advocate, Dr. Walter Scott Chinn, Dr. Matthew Simpson Davage are outstanding representatives of Black leaders produced by the Conference. Bishop J. W. E. Bowens was elected in 1948 as a Bishop of the Methodist Church to administer Methodist Work in the Central Jurisdiction.

Black Methodist Church history is relevant to the new "Black revolution" that is a part of our contemporary life style. The Martin Luther King and the Civil Rights movements are a part of the social setting in which Black persons are searching for spiritual foundations for identity,

justice, and freedom. The action of the General Conference in 1968, seeking to eliminate an all-racial jurisdiction, is becoming a reality in the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Conference of 1970 will represent the last full conference in which Black will operate as a distinct conference with the racial identity determined by color. This does not mean that the long struggle to be recognized as a human being will be over, nor does it mean that the long struggle of Black people and the spiritual life style of Black people will be absorbed. A religion nurtured in long suffering will not suddenly vanish. This Christian Faith understood in the Black community will now be given a chance to be a part of the total religious heritage of mankind.

Toward this Christian goal Black Louisiana Methodists have worked and the "treasure held in Black earthen vessels" will complement the total effort of Black and White to affirm anew that there will be "One Lord, One Faith, and One Baptism".

The road ahead will not be easy for Christian in Louisiana. White paternalism and Black separatism are dead and must become relics for the antique shop. Openness to the future requires of us now a new sense of working as brothers which is made possible by the death and resurrection of Our Risen Lord who calls us to obedience and service. From a conference of Blackmen where educational status was of such a caliber that none could serve as secretary to a conference whose sons and daughters have graduated from the great universities of America and whose leadership potential has not been realized, we face the difficult days ahead unafraid.

BISHOP AUBREY G. WALTON

Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area

President, Louisiana Annual Conference—B

JEFFERY CLARENCE BIBBONS

Secretary, Louisiana Annual Conference—B

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I OFFICERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

II BOARDS, COMMISSIONS COMMITTEES, ROLL OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

III DAILY PROCEEDINGS

IV DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

V APPOINTMENTS

VI REPORTS

VII IN MEMORIAM

VIII ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

IX HISTORICAL RECORD

X PASTORAL RECORD

XI RESOLUTIONS & AMENDMENTS

XII INDEX

I

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

RESIDENT BISHOP

AUBREY G. WALTON, D. D. LL.D.
1915 American Bank Bldg.
New Orleans, Louisiana 70130

SECRETARY

JEFFERY C. BIBBONS
9014 Palm Street — New Orleans, Louisiana 70118

ASSISTANTS

Robert Williams Melvin M. Goldman Mrs. Caria L. Sneed

STATISTICIAN

ABRAHAM E. DAVIS

ASSISTANTS

George M. Alfred E. L. Berry Leslie P. Norris
Mrs. Margaret T. Norris Robert Foster

TREASURER

CHARLES C. TEAMER
P. O. Box 8176 — New Orleans, Louisiana 70122

ASSISTANTS

L. L. Haynes, Jr. William L. Jones Mrs. Charles C. Teamer

II

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE—B 1968-1972

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Ministers

Samuel W. Walker
J. C. Bibbons
William R. London, Jr.
W. S. P. Norris
Robert S. Taylor
Carl T. Wethers
L. L. Haynes, Jr.
Robert Williams

Laymen

Mrs. Dorcus G. Merritt
Mrs. Miriam Bishop
Mrs. Gloria Handy
Miss Vertle T. Jones
Mrs. Thelma Dixon
Mrs. Lauretta C. Johnson
Nathaniel Lilly
Mrs. Alvin Eames
Rogers Newman

Youth

Alonzo Campbell
Miss Estelle Pitts
Miss Jarice Harmon
Carl Stewart
Miss Marion Griffin
Mrs. Thelma F. Taylor
Charles Teamer, Ex-Officio

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Carl T. Wethers
Samuel W. Walker
W. S. P. Norris
William R. London, Jr.
Mrs. Lauretta C. Johnson
Mrs. Thelma Dixon
Mrs. Miriam Bishop
Rogers Newman

THE BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

W. T. Handy, Jr., Chrmn.
Bertrand Griffin
Samuel W. Walker
N. P. Williams
R. W. Calvin, Reg.
John L. King, Jr.
A. L. Norris
Carl T. Wethers
Abraham E. Davis
Nathaniel P. Perry
William R. London, Jr.
J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.
L. L. Haynes, Jr.
W. S. P. Norris
Henry L. Stewart
J. C. Bibbons
George W. C. Calvin
Wilbert C. August
Leslie P. Norris
J. W. Wilson

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATIONS AND BUILDING

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

James W. Wilson, District Superintendent

Ministers

C. T. Wethers
L. L. Haynes, Jr.
J. L. King, Jr.

Laymen

J. D. David
George S. Mack
O. H. Williams

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Robert F. Harrington, District Superintendent

Robert Williams
Walter Barabin
S. W. Walker
Chester Horne
Allen L. Brown
M. T. Stringer, Jr.

Shreveport District

J. C. Bibbons, District Superintendent

Ministers

A. E. Franklin
C. J. Harrison
A. E. Davis

Laymen

William M. Harris
Arthur Chapman
Mrs. Ora L. Johnson

BOARD OF MISSIONS

T. E. McElroy
Bertrand Griffin
Robert S. Taylor
C. J. Harrison
Edgar Smith
Nathan Daniels
Mrs. Josephine Capleton
Mrs. Grace Edward
Mrs. E. O. H. Foster
I. K. Abraham
Mrs. Maudry Carmouche
James Franklin

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Conference UMYF ..... Alonzo Campbell
Conference Young Adults ..... Sidney Irvin
Conference Secretary of Evangelism ..... R. W. Calvin
Conference President, W.S.C.S. ..... Miss Ethel Alston
Commission on Minimum Salary ..... O. W. Christopher
District Missionary Secretaries
Conference Missionary Secretary ..... J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.
Chairman of Town and Country ..... W. C. August
Conference Lay Leader ..... Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.
Chairman of Committee on Urban Work ..... L. L. Haynes, Jr.
Conference Board of Education ..... Carl T. Wethers
Committee on Christian Outreach, UMYF
District Superintendents

EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

Ministers

J. C. Bibbons
George W. C. Calvin
Abraham E. Davis
Leslie P. Norris
Samuel W. Walker

Laymen

I. K. Abraham
Mrs. Inez Chrisentary
Mrs. A. M. St. Cyr
Charles C. Teamer
District Superintendents

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

N. P. Williams
Bertrand Griffin
William R. London, Jr.
Ellis C. Slater
John L. King, Jr.
George W. C. Calvin
L. L. Haynes, Jr.
W. C. August
R. W. Calvin
M. M. Goldman
George M. Alfred
William S. Jones
C. T. Wethers
Henry Gage
O. W. Christopher
Edgar Smith
James W. Wilson
Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.
Mrs. Ruth C. Carter
Mrs. S. E. Rose
Robert Foster
Mrs. Sarah Foster
Mrs. Earline Bradford
Miss Lois Randall
Mrs. Maude P. Harris
Mrs. Chaney B. Morse
W. C. Patterson
Mrs. O. B. Medlock
Miss Delores Gordon
M. E. Taylor
Mrs. Hulda Tatum
Mrs. Gayosa Hill
Miss J. Vernita Booker
Mrs. Bertha Verdine
Mrs. Alberta Parker
Mrs. Azalea Stevenson
Mrs. Irma Green Jackson

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Ministers

W. R. Lafayette
Rogers Transpers
Louis L. Streams
Albert E. Franklin
Moses T. Jackson

Laymen

Leroy Crump
A. Roy Rushen
A. J. Williams
Arthur Robertson, Sr.
G. Leon Netterville
Robert Young

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

Alfred Pollar
O. W. Christopher
J. C. Bibbons
Henry Gage
Robert Williams
Bertrand Griffin
George M. Alfred
J. W. Wilson
Mrs. Irma G. Jackson
J. H. Nobles
W. C. Patterson
Allen L. Brown
Atty. J. H. Hines, Jr.
Wadsworth A. Davis
I. K. Abraham

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Wm. L. Jones
W. T. Handy, Jr.
C. J. Harrison
N. P. Perry
C. T. Wethers

Reserves

S. W. Walker
Henry Gage
O. W. Christopher
Robert Williams
A. E. Davis

COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM

District Superintendents' Representative
Conference Board of Education Representative
Board of Lay Activities Representative
Youth Representative
W. S. C. S. Representative
Program Council Representative
Entertaining Pastor
Entertaining District Superintendent

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Ministers	Laymen
W. T. Handy, Sr.	James Bradford
W. C. August	M. S. Davage
LeRoy Fields	Oscar Jamison
J. W. Wilson	Wadsworth A. Davis

CONFERENCE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Richard H. Harry, Ch.	Edgar Smith	Herbert Richardson
J. C. Bibbons	Howard L. Milo	Mrs. Hazel Scott
C. J. Harrison	L. L. Haynes, Jr.	A. C. Aldridge
R. W. Calvin	Mrs. Algeria Chriss	J. H. Nobles
Abraham E. Davis	O. B. Fisher	Melvin Smith
Max R. Butler	Herbert Franklin	Mrs. Willie M. Gilbert
George W. C. Calvin		Mrs. Daisy Burrell

CONFERENCE TREASURER – Charles C. Teamer

TRUSTEES OF GULFSIDE ASSOCIATION

William R. London, Jr. W. T. Handy, Jr. Dr. G. Leon Netterville

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1971	1972	1973
J. C. Bibbons	J. W. Wilson	W. R. London, Jr.
T. E. McElroy	Moses T. Jackson	A. E. Franklin
W. C. Patterson	G. Leon Netterville	Acie Belton
Allen L. Brown	Atty. J. E. Hines	Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Ministers	Laymen
L. L. Haynes, Jr.	Mrs. Florinda Wheeler
J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.	Mrs. Anna Gilyard
R. H. Harry	Alfred Stewart
N. P. Williams	Mrs. Evelyn Thomas
Alfred Pollard, Ex-Officio	

BOARD OF PENSION

C. T. Wethers
T. E. McElroy
W. S. P. Norris
J. C. Bibbons
William A. London, Jr.
Alfred L. Norris
Samuel W. Walker, Sr.
C. J. Harrison
Mrs. G. H. Rumph
T. J. Butler
Atty. J. E. Hines
Albert M. Moody
William Lockhart, Sr.
Arthur Giron
Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.
Miss Ruth Pegues

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

Executive Representative of the Cabinet ..... J. C. Bibbons
Director of Christian Education ..... Howard L. Milo
Executive Director of Youth Work ..... Mrs. Chaney B. Morse
Chairman, Board of Ministry ..... W. T. Handy, Jr.
Chairman of Missionary Education, WSCS ..... Mrs. Ardessa Prophet
One Representative from the following Boards:

- Health & Welfare — Mrs. Evelyn Thomas
- W.S.C.S. — Mrs. Josephine Capleton
- Board of Education — Miss V. T. Jones
- Adult Ministry — Miss M. Edinburgh
- U.M.Y.F. — Miss Linda Aubert
- Christian Social Concerns — Miss L. Randall
- Evangelism — O. B. Fisher
- Missions — Mrs. Mattie Hewitt
- Program Council — W. S. P. Norris
- Lay Work — David Gross

DISTRICT SECRETARIES, ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

Bertrand Griffin
Nathan Daniels
Mrs. Ardelia Scott

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND PRIVILEGES

Ministers

John L. King, Jr.
Robert Williams
Louis Streams
Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.

Laymen

Mrs. T. M. Johnson
Mrs. Mary Delpit
Mrs. O. B. Medlock
Mrs. Doris Daniels

COMMITTEE ON URBAN MINISTRY

L. L. Haynes, Jr.
J. C. Bibbons
John L. King, Jr.
Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.
Moses T. Jackson
W. T. Handy, Jr.
Robert S. Taylor
Mrs. Anna Belle D. Thomas
Edward Brantley
W. C. Patterson
Harry B. Young, Sr.
Mrs. Julia M. Smith
Mrs. Inez Chrisentary
David Cross, Jr.

THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Ex-Officio
William R. London, Jr., Chrmn.
Mrs. Azalea Stevenson, Secretary
Monroe T. Stringer, Jr., V-Chrmn.
Charles C. Teamer, Treasurer

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton
William R. London, Jr.
W. S. P. Norris
Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.
Mrs. Azalea Stevenson
Dr. G. Leon Netterville
Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.
Charles C. Teamer
Robert F. Harrington
C. T. Wethers
L. L. Haynes, Jr.
Bertrand Griffin
A. E. Davis

INTERPRETATION COMMITTEE

Robert F. Harrington
Richard H. Harry
J. C. Bibbons
G. Leon Netterville
Melvin Aldridge
Mrs. Lauretta C. Johnson
Atty. J. E. Hines
Mrs. Irma G. Jackson
Sidney Irvin

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMUNICATIONS

Carl T. Wethers
Samuel W. Walker
Abraham E. Davis
Moses T. Jackson
Mrs. Mary Mason Gordon
Mrs. Azalea Stevenson
A. Roy Rushen
Mrs. Lauretta C. Johnson

RELIGION AND RACE

Abraham E. Davis
Albert E. Franklin
George W. C. Calvin
W. C. August
John L. King, Jr.
Leslie P. Norris
Samuel W. Walker
Arthur J. Williams
Atty, Lollis Elie
Scott Perry, Jr.
Wadsworth A. Davis
Mrs. Veora Lundy
Nathaniel Lilly
Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.
Mrs. Julia M. Smith
Sidney Irvin
R. H. Brown
Miss J. V. Booker

COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH AND PLANNING

L. L. Haynes, Jr.
Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.
R. F. Harrington
N. P. Williams
W. T. Handy, Jr.
O. W. Christopher
Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.
Mrs. Ruth Carter
G. Leon Netterville
The District Superintendents

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTEREST

Ministers

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Ex-Officio
Bertrand Griffin
Abraham E. Davis

Laymen

Mrs. Mary Mason Gordon
Wadsworth A. Davis
Mrs. Dorothy Henderson

AT - LARGE

Georg W. C. Calvin

Mrs. Inez Chrisentary
I. K. Abraham
Albert M. Moody

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE AND BUDGET

William R. London, Jr.
N. P. Perry
J. W. Wilson
N. P. Williams

Melvin Aldridge
Allen L. Brown
J. D. David

QUADRENNIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEE

J. C. Bibbons, Chrmn.
Louis Streams, Vice-Chrmn.
W. S. P. Norris, Secretary

BIBLE STUDY COMMITTEE
Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr., Chrmn.
Rev. Abraham E. Davis
Mrs. G. H. Rumph

COORDINATION COMMITTEE
Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Chrmn.
Allen L. Brown
Rev. Louis L. Streams
Wadsworth A. Davis
Mrs. O. B. Medlock
Rev. S. W. Walker

RECONCILIATION FUND COMMITTEE
Dr. G. Leon Netterville, Chrmn.
Mr. N. M. Aldridge
Rev. Henry L. Stewart
Sidney Irvin (Youth)

VOLUNTEER SERVICE COMMITTEE
Mrs. Irma G. Jackson, Chrmn.
Rev. Richard H. Harry
Rev. George W. C. Calvin
Rev. J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.
Alonzo Campbell (UMYF)

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Dr. R. F. Harrington
Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr.
Rev. W. S. P. Norris

Mrs. I. K. Abraham
Charles C. Teamer
Dr. G. Leon Netterville

BOARD OF TRUSTEES – LAFON PROTESTANT HOME

1970	1971	1972
Rev. S. W. Walker	Dr. R. F. Harrington	Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr.
Rev. W. T. Handy, Jr.	Rev. John Murdock	Dr. L. J. Clanton, M.D.
Rev. N. P. Williams	Mrs. Abraham Delaney	Mrs. Sigmund Katz
Mr. Wadsworth A. Davis	Mrs. Horace C. Bynum, Sr.	Dr. William R. Hicks
Mrs. A. W. Bynum	Mr. Milton Adler	Mr. Joseph C. Misshore, Jr.
Rev. Robert Williams	Mr. Marks Issacs	Mr. E. W. Sims
Mr. C. C. Weils	Atty, St. Elmo Johnson	Mr. John Hendricks

Resident Bishop and District Superintendent of New Orleans District — Ex-Officio

HONORARY MEMBERS

Dr. Albert W. Dent
Dr. M. S. Savage
Mr. Robert Foster

DEACONESS BOARD

Miss Rose Ann Cobb
Mrs. Eola Lyon Baker
Mrs. Ruth G. Carter
Mrs. Veora Lundy
Mrs. A. L. Hooks
Mrs. Maude P. Harris
Mrs. J. D. McCrory
The District Superintendents

COMMITTEE ON MUSIC

Mrs. Thelma Fields Taylor, Chrmn.
Henry Adams
Rev. J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.
Mrs. Thelma Tillman
Dr. Frederick Hall
T. J. Langston
Mrs. Mary Chavis
Miss Bertha Murray
Miss Johnny Ruth Alexander

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY

Resident Bishop: Bishop Aubrey G. Walton
W. C. August
Richard H. Harry
Conference Missionary Secretary: J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.
Director of Christian Education: Howard L. Milo
President, Conference W. S. C. S.: Miss Ethel Alston

Representatives:
- Education — Miss V. T. Jones
- Missions — Mrs. Josephine Cappleton
- Lay Activities — A. J. Williams
- Evangelism — A. C. Aldredge

District Secretaries:
- Baton Rouge — William L. Jones
- New Orleans — Henry Gage
- Shreveport — C. J. Harrison

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON INTER-CONFERENCE AFFAIRS

Ministers

N. P. Williams
C. T. Wethers
W. T. Handy, Jr.
W. S. P. Norris
N. P. Perry
J. C. Bibbons
W. R. London, Jr.
A. E. Davis
L. L. Haynes, Jr.
J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.
Moses T. Jackson
Leslie P. Norris

Laymen

Dr. G. Leon Netterville
W. C. Patterson
Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.
N. M. Aldridge
A. Roy Rushen
Mrs. Inez Chrisentary
Miss Ethel Alston
Mrs. Corrine Delaney
Edward Brantley
I. K. Abraham
Irma G. Jackson
Roger Newman

PEOPLES COMMUNITY CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Ministers

*Bishop Aubrey G. Walton
W. S. P. Norris
*N. P. Perry
Moses T. Jackson
*Carl T. Wethers
Robert S. Taylor
*R. W. Calvin
*William R. London, Jr.
Samuel W. Walker
John H. Graham
James Singleton
E. L. Berry
J. C. Bibbons
J. W. Wilson
N. P. Williams
*Trustees

Laymen

*Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.
Mrs. Veora Lundy
A. Roy Rushen
August J. James, Sr.
Mrs. Esther B. Hurd
*W. C. Patterson
Allen L. Brown
Mrs. Dorothy Chapman
*Mrs. Althea Butler
*Nahum M. Aldridge
Samuel Popelus
Miss Ethel Alston

BOARD OF LAITY

CONFERENCE LAY-LEADER: Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.
Associate Conference Lay-Leader: Mrs. O. B. Medlock
Treasurer: M. E. Taylor
Secretary: W. C. Patterson
Chaplain: Abraham Cobb

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Baton Rouge: Oliver Brown
Associate: Atty. J. E. Hines
New Orleans: Allen L. Brown
Shreveport: W. C. Patterson
Associate: A. Roy Rushen

DISTRICT LAY DIRECTORS

Baton Rouge: Felton Butler
New Orleans: David Gross
Shreveport: Arthur J. Williams

MINISTERIAL REPRESENTATIVE

Samuel W. Walker
Moses T. Jackson
Leslie P. Norris
N. P. Norris

The District Superintendents

COMMITTEE ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

Missions: J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr., Mrs. Mattie Hewitt
Education: Edward A. Kennedy, Jr., Dr. Rogers Newman
National Council of Churches: W. T. Handy, Jr., Dr. G. Leon Netterville
Executive Committee of Conference: District Superintendents, Conference Secretary
World Federation of Women: Miss Ethel Alston, Mrs. Helen Craig Leslie
Youth: Miss Ella White, Alonzo Campbell, Clifton W. Gordon
Methodist Schools: Dr. Daniel Thompson, Clifton W. Gordon
District Representative — Ex-Officio: Mrs. Ruth G. Carter, Miss M. E. Carmouche, Miss Grace Edwards, Rev. A. D. Ennis, Rev. R. H. Harry, Rev. Alfred Pollard, Rev. George M. Alfred

OFFICIAL DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES 1968 - 1972

GENERAL CONFERENCE:

Ministerial Delegates:
Rev. W. T. Handy, Jr., 201 Eighth Ave., S. Nashville, Tenn. 37203
Reserve:
Rev. William S. P. Norris, 3615 Live Oak St., New Orleans, La. 70118
Lay Delegate:
Dr. G. Leon Netterville, 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La. 70807
Reserve:
Monroe T. Stringer, Jr., 5124 Willow St., New Orleans, La. 70115

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE:

Ministerial Delegates:
Rev. W. T. Handy, Jr., 201 Eighth Ave., S. Nashville, Tenn. 37203
Rev. W. S. P. Norris, 3615 Live Oak St., New Orleans, La. 70118
Reserves:
Rev. William R. London, Jr., 2424 Peniston Street, New Orleans, La. 70115
Rev. Carl T. Wether, P. O. Box 514, Baton Rouge, La. 70801
Lay Delegates:
Dr. G. Leon Netterville, 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La. 70807
Monroe T. Stringer, Jr., 5124 Willow Street, New Orleans, La. 70115
Reserves:
Mrs. Irma G. Jackson, 1401 Andrew Street, Shreveport, La. 71104
Mrs. Maude P. Harris, 9012 Palm Street, New Orleans, La. 70118

CONFERENCE WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

President: Miss Ethel Alston
Vice-President: Mrs. Ardelia Scott
Recording Secretary: Mrs. Naomi Pulley
Treasurer: Mrs. Lucinda Bynum
Secretary of Program Material: Mrs. Amanda Durant
Chairman, Nominating Committee: Mrs. Ida B. Young

PROGRAM AREAS:

Chairman, Spiritual Growth: Mrs. Veora Lundy
Chairman, Missionary Education: Mrs. Ardessa Prophet
Chairman, Christian Social Relations: Mrs. Azelea Stevenson
Chairman, Wesleyan Service Guild: Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas

COUNSELING ELDERS

Baton Rouge:

L. L. Haynes, Jr., Bertrand Griffin, C. T. Wethers, Henry Gage, J. L. King, W. H. Willis, W. C. August, R. H. Harry, T. E. McElroy G. W. C. Calvin

New Orleans:

Nathaniel Perry, L. L. Streams, Alfred Pollar, S. W. Walker, W. R. London, Jr., R. W. Calvin, Leroy Fields, W. T. Handy, Sr., E. A. Kennedy, Jr.

Shreveport:

A. E. Davis, J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr., Edgar Smith, C. J. Harrison A. E. Franklin, Moses T. Jackson

LAY MEMBERS
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE—B
JUNE 8-11, 1970

Baton Rouge District

*Alternates

Charge	Delegate	Address
Alexandria:		
Newman	Atty. J. E. Hines	520 Robinson Dr., Alex., La. 71301
	*A. L. Cobbs	4115 Railroad Ave., Alex., La. 71301
Wesley-Wilton	Frank Tillman	225 Live Oak St., Alex., La. 71301
	*M. E. Castine	1615 Hardtner St., Alex., La. 71301
Angie Ct.	Mrs. Roxie Roberts	Rt. 1, Box 31, Angie, La. 70426
	*Freddie Jefferson	P. O. Box 627, Angie, La. 70426
Beech Grove Ct.	Mrs. Lillie Sensely	Box 278-B, Clinton, La. 70722
	*Mrs. Lucille Branch	P. O. Box 86, Clinton, La. 70722
Bogalusa Ct.	W. E. Ginn	Rte. 2, Box 340, Bogalusa, La. 70427
	*Mrs. Carrie Freeman	630 Second Ave., Bogalusa, La. 70427
Boyce Ct.	Mrs. Mable Williams	P. O. Box 178, Boyce, La. 71409
	*E. D. Fobbs	Rte. 2, Box 46, Boyce, La. 71409
Bunkie Ct.	Mrs. Lillian Slaughter	5009 Lincoln Rd., Alex., La. 71301
	*Mrs. Melinda Irving	3803 North St., Alex., La. 71301
Baton Rouge:		
Camphor Memorial	Mrs. Ardessa C. Prophet	P. O. Box 73709, Baton Rouge, La. 70807
	*Mrs. Earleen Bradford	1522 Stilt St., Baton Rouge, La. 70807
Hughes Memorial	Mrs. Albertha Houston	1057 N. 36th St. Baton Rouge, La. 70802
	*Mrs. Thelma Shelmire	4044 Washington Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
Neely	Mrs. Daisy Johnson	550 Oklahoma St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
	*Mrs. Gertrude Jackson	1150 S. 10th St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
St. Mark	Daniel Jackson	7271 Hanks Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
	*Mrs. Inez Chrisentary	1940 Tennesse St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
Wesley	Hezekiah Jackson	2066 79th Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70803
	*Mrs. Josephine Jones	706 S. 13th St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
Chaneyville Ct.	Andy Bowie	Rte. 2, Box 382, Alex., La. 71301
	*Mrs. Daisy Larry	P. O. Box 5692, Alex., La. 71301
Clinton Ct.	Mrs. Ola B. Fisher	P. O. Box 246, Clinton, La. 70722
	*Mrs. Anna L. Moore	Rte. 1, Box 32, Clinton, La. 70722
Denham Springs	M. E. Taylor	P. O. Box 425, Denham Springs, La. 70726
	*Mrs. Martha Williamson	Rte. 2, Greenwell Springs, La. 70739
Donaldsonville Ct.	Almanee Berry	P. O. Box 144, Zachary, La. 70791
	*Myrolyn Stewart	P. O. Box 2, Donaldsonville, La. 70346

Charge	Delegate	Address
Franklinton Ct.	T. J. Butler	P. O. Box 482, Franklinton, La. 70438
	*J. H. McGee	General Delivery, Hackley, La. 70646
Glenmora Ct.	J. C. Mallet	P. O. Box 904, Glenmora, La. 71433
	*Mrs. Laura B. Tadmey	P. O. Box 754, Glenmora, La. 71433
Jordan-LeJeune Ct.	Alvin Henry	Rte. 2, Box 192, Port Allen, La. 70767
Lettsworth-New Roads	Mrs. Josie Jones	P. O. Box 182, Simmesport, La. 71369
Lutcher-Whitehall	Mrs. Valeteen Wilderson	P . O. Box 6, Lutcher, La. 70011
Maringouin Ct.	Milton Dotson	240 Parish Lane, Maringouin, La. 70757
	*Earnest Wolfork	Rte. 1, Box 338, Maringouin, La. 70757
Melville Ct.	Columbus Cook	P. O. Box 22, Melville, La. 71353
	*Clarence Ventress	Rte. 1, Box 363, Melville, La. 71353
Napoleonville Ct.	Mrs. Ola Fortner	P. O. Box 26, Belle Rose, La. 70341
Norwood Ct.	Sie Wetherspoon	P. O. Box 104, Wilson, La. 70789
	*Mrs. Mary C. Matthews	Rte. 2, Box 21, Clinton, La. 70722
Opelousas Ct.	N. M. Aldridge	970 Julia St., Opelousas, La. 70570
	*A. V. Giron	P. O. Box 581, Opelousas, La. 70570
Plaquemine-Bayou Goula	Marjorie DeJorie	1912 Court St., Plaquemine, La. 70764
	*Mrs. Barbara A. Wesley	P. O. Box 144, Plaquemine, La. 70764
Port Allen	L. V. Logan	759 Burbridge St., Port Allen, La. 70767
	*Mrs. Effie Jones	855 Avenue A, Port Allen, La. 70767
Springfield Ct.	Mrs. Annie Sanders	Rte. 2, Box 48, Gonzales, La. 70737
St. Peter-Deerford	Mrs. Lillian Franklin	Rte. 2, Box 271-A, Baker, La. 70714
Washington Ct.	Mancell Marshall	Rte. 1, Box 254, Washington, La. 70589
	*Mrs. Maude Joseph	Rte. 1, Box 524, Washington, La. 70589
Woodlawn Ct.	Earl Brown	Box 361, Napoleonville, La.
	*Mrs. Ethel Robinson	Box 471, Napoleonville, La.
Zachary Ct.	Mrs. Hazel Armwood	P. O. Box 186, Zachary, La. 70791

New Orleans District Delegates
1970

Algiers:		
Asbury	Lishey Brown	
St. Matthew	Doris B. Bush	1215 Solon St., Gretna, La. 70053
Baldwin:		
Trinity	Rosie Ann Cobb	P. O. Box 197, Baldwin, La. 70514
Charenton Ct.		
Franklinton Ct.:		
Asbury, Mason	Sarah Foster	
Fitzgerald	*Raymond Pinkston	
Gretna:		
Boynton	Annie Hall	1611 Monroe St., Gretna, La. 70053

Charge	Delegate	Address
Hahnville:		
St. James	Dan Washington	
Houma Ct.:		
Mt. Vernon	Leonard Baptiste	General Delivery, Gray, La.
Wesley	Ruby Wesley	
Kenner Ct.:		
Ross-Thomas	Adele Thomas	512 Webster St., Kenner, La. 70062
Jeanerette Ct.:		
Mt. Zion-St. Paul	Leroy Duchane	1421 Washington St., Jeanerette, La. 70544
Lafayette Ct.:		
Mallalieu-St. James	Esther B. Hurd	
Morgan City:		
Walmsley	Marlene Keeler	
New Orleans:		
Bethany	Arthur Robinson	2724 Mexico St., New Orleans, La. 70114
Brooks	Saul Weeks	7004 Fig. St., New Orleans, La. 70125
First Street	Allen L. Brown	2059 Abundance St., N. O., La. 70122
Grace	Oscar Jamison	1006 Adams St., New Orleans, La. 70118
Hartzell	Rhoda Timmons	
Haven	Samuel G. Poplus, Sr.	
LaHarpe	Manuella Burke	5537 St. Ferdinand St., N. O., La. 70122
Mount Zion	Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.	5124 Willow St., N.O., La. 70115
Peck	Mrs. Mary E. Fairley	4211 Paris Ave., N. O., La. 70122
Peoples'	A. M. Obee	
Philips Memorial	James T. Adams	
Ray Avenue	Bessie Banister	4659 Ray Ave., N. O., La. 70126
Shaw Temple	Willie M. Gilbert	4010 Hollygrove St., N. O., La. 70118
St. Philip	Dorothy Harris	
Thompson	Mae Taylor	222 Tonti St., N. O., La. 70119
Trinity	Lettie Stevenson	
Wesley	Robert Foster	2620 Amelia St., N. O., La. 70115
Williams	Beulah Newman	2429 Soniat St., N. O. La. 70115
Slidell Ct.:		
Hartzell-Mt. Zion	Silas Harrison	
Newell	E. Anderson	
St. Martinville:		
Mallalieu	Antonia George	P. O. Box 44, Cade, La. 70519
St. Peter Ct.:		
St. Peter-Briggs	Mrs. Alma Briggs	Rte. 3, Box 78, Abbeville, La.
Thibodeaux:		
Calvary-Magnolia	Edward Banks	111 Notre Dame St., Thibodeaux, La. 70301

Shreveport District Delegates
1970

Bastrop: Mt. Olive	Mrs. Ardelia Scott	109 Parker Dr., Bastrop, La. 71220
Lake Providence	Mrs. Helen Conn	207 Egally St., Lake Providence, La. 71254
Washington Ct.	Mrs. Sadie Williams	Rte. 4, Box 141, Bastrop, La. 71220
	*Mrs. Annie Lumpkin	Rte. 1, Box 198, Bonita, La. 71223

Charge	Delegate	Address
Campti Ct.	William Harris	Rte. 1, Box 308, Campti, La. 71411
	*Earnest Alee	P. O. Box 93, Campti, La. 71411
Cane River Ct.	Mrs. Willie Mae Brooks	Rte. 3, Box 367, Natchitoches, La. 71457
Corinth Ct.	Mrs. Alice Allen	Rte. 4, Box 175, Coushatta, La. 71019
	*Mrs. Esther Pratt	430 E. 72nd St., Shreveport, La. 71106
Keithville Ct.	Leroy Smalley	5904 Roberts St., Shreveport, La. 71108
	*Guy Lewis	Rte. 1, Box 49, Keithville, La. 71047
Logansport Ct.	Mrs. Edna Lester	P. O. Box 3188, Longstreet, La. 71049
	*T. L. Rawls	Rte. 1, Mansfield, La. 71052
Lake Charles: Warren	I. K. Abraham	601 Cherry St., Lake Charles, La. 70601
	*Mrs. Lenora Johnson	1919 Courtney St., Lake Charles, La. 70601
Leesville Ct.	Mrs. Mildred Self	P. O. Box 129, Leesville, La. 71446
	*Emmitt Grace	Rte. 2, Florein, La. 71429
Mansfield Ct.	Mrs. Mary B. Briscoe	1213 Bernard St., Mansfield, La. 71052
	*A. B. Harris	Rte. 3, Box 178, Mansfield, La. 71052
Minden Ct.	Mrs. Jacie Scott	Rte. 3, Box 81, Minden, La. 71055
	*Issac Smith	Rte. 1, Box 120, Belcher, La. 71004
Monroe: St. James	F. M. Brooks	2305 Breard St., Monroe, La. 71201
St. Paul	*Mrs. Jessie Custer	2913 Dick Taylor St., Monroe, La. 71201
Mt. Sinai	Richard Bryant	P. O. Box 263, Sterlington, La. 71280
Natchitoches-Asbury	Mrs. Rosemary Jones	852 Salim St., Natchitoches, La. 71457
	*Mrs. Winderlean Lewis	P. O. Box 339, Natchitoches, La. 71457
Pelican Ct.	Miss Ruth Pegues	1832 Michel St., Shreveport, La. 71106
	*George Turner	Box 131, Pelican, La. 71063
Pleasant Hill Ct.	Mrs. Ollie B. Shelby	Rte. 1, Box 180, Zwolle, La. 71486
	*Wilbur Harrison	2005 Freewater St., Shreveport, La.
Robinson Ct.	Mrs. Ernestine Smith	P. O. Box 182, Robeline, La. 71469
Shreveport:		
Round Grove	Mrs. Addie B. Bass	3274 Sidney St., Shreveport, La. 71107
Providence	Mrs. Louise Dixon	5351 Jefferson Rd., Shreveport, La. 71109
Fairfield	Nick Jones	420 Fuller St., Shreveport, La. 71106
	*Mrs. Jessie Adams	6588 Linwood Ave., Shreveport, La. 71106
Jewella	Mr. W. L. Johnson	5206 Broadway St., Shreveport, La. 71109
	*Mrs. Lucinda Petterway	5343 Jefferson Rd., Shreveport, La. 71107
Johnston Ct.	William Moore	1315 Yale St., Shreveport, La. 71101
	*Mrs. Heresa Jackson	1148 Pecan St., Shreveport, La. 71105

St. James	Richard Stewart	2914 Poland St., Shreveport, La. 71103
	*Mrs. Olga Lemmons	2105 Carver Pl., Shreveport, La. 71103
St. Paul	Mrs. Irma G. Jackson	1401 Andrew St., Shreveport, La. 71103
	*Mrs. E. O. H. Foster	2137 Wyoming Cir., Shreveport, La. 71103
Welsh Ct.	Mrs. Birdie Hardin	411 W. North St., Welsh, La.

Conference Roll

20 s
13 c
43

August, Wilbert C.
Bibbons, Jeffery C.
Butler, Max R.
Calvin, George W. C.
Calvin, R. W.
Christopher, O. W.
Davis, Abraham E.
Franklin, Albert E.
Gage, Henry
Goldman, Melvin M.
Daniels, Nathan
Griffin, Bertrand
Hamilton, J. D. V., Jr.
Handy, W. T., Jr.
Harrison, C. J.
Harry, Richard H.
Hayes, Charles H.
Haynes, L. L., Jr.
Henderson, Freddie
Jackson, Moses T.
Kennedy, Edward A., Jr.
King, John L., Jr.
London, William R., Jr.
McElroy, Talmadge E.
Milo, Howard L.
Jones, William L.
Norris, Alfred L.
Norris, Leslie P.
Norris, W. S. P.
Pollar, Alfred
Perry, Nathaniel P.
Slater, Ellis C.
Smith, Edgar D.
Stewart, Henry L.
Streams, Louis L.
Taylor, Robert S.
Transpers, Roger J.
Walker, Samuel W.
Wethers, Carl T.
Williams, Nathaniel P.
Williams, Robert
Willis, Willis H.
Wilson, James M.

Probationers

5

Stanley Bolds
Widdie Clifton Gordon
James A. Graham
Willie Lee Henry
George L. Thomas

Associate Members

21

Alfred, George M.
Barabin, Walter
Berry, E. L.
Bowie, Taft
Branch Book T.
Davidson, James S.
Ennis, Ameal D.
Franklin, Adam
Harris, R. M.
Haynes, Benjamin J.
Jennings, Lee C.
Lafayette, Willie R.
McCoy, Isaiah
Moore, Daniel
Murray, Robert S.
Rhyan, Henry J.
Smith, Bernard
Smith, James A.
Wallace, Thomas R., Jr.
Wesley, Marshall
William L. A.

Retired

14

Brown, R. M.
Charles, H. B. F.
Davis, R. M.
~~Dickson, J. S.~~
Handy, W. T., Sr.
Hall, Blackmon
Fields, Leroy
Gaines, Kelso
Jarrell, William
Martin, W. D.
McCrory, John D.
Thomas, F. W.
Sartor, W. W.
Small, Caesar D.
Smalley, Zachary

Approved Lay Pastors

8

FULL-TIME

Barrie, Donald
Hackett, William A.
Hilliard, Clarence
Miller, William J.
Polodore, J. Miller
Sneed, Caria L. (Mrs.)
Yound, Cleveland
Lathan, Roger

PART-TIME

13

Adams, James T.
Allen, John E.
Augustine, Louis
Carter, Eddie
Douglas, Andrew
Gaines, Noel
Hoover, Thomas A., Jr.
Myers, A. E.
Pate, Lawrence
Southall, Obie
Sweat, Willie B.
Washington, Dan
Wilson, Charles

STUDENT LAY-PASTORS

4

Addison, Robert J.
Fisher, Kenneth
Jones, Russell
Major Maurice

Retired Approved Lay Pastors

8 7

Barze, Cyprian
Facen, Sandy
Green, C. H.
Hines, Arthur L.
~~Lockhart, David~~
Walls, C. H.
Washington, J. W.
Wesley, John L.

Retired Associate Ministers

1 ~~Spencer P. Sanford~~

III

DAILY PROCEEDINGS
ONE HUNDRED THIRD SESSION
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE—B
NEWMAN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,—Alexandria, Louisiana

MONDAY, JUNE 8, 1970

9:00 A.M.—Registration of Delegates and Assignment of rooms to Committees.

10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.—Meetings of Boards, Commissions, and Committees for the purpose of re-organization and discussion of matters which were legally brought before them.

MONDAY, JUNE 8, 1970
7:30 P.M.
Rev. Carl T. Wethers, Presiding

Service of Remembrance was conducted by Reverend Carl T. Wethers. Music furnished by Newman United Methodist Choir, Mrs. Percival Martin at the Organ. Roll of the honored dead was called by the Secretary of the Conference. T. E. McElroy offered prayers of comfort for members of the deceased pastors' families and the families of the deceased laymen. Rev. Carl T. Wethers led the Responsive Reading.

Reverend William R. London, Jr., delivered a beautiful Eulogy. He used as a text, Romans 8: 38-39: "For I am persuaded that neither death nor life, nor angels, nor principalities; nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, nor heights, nor depths, nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus, our Lord." He cited those brethren, who passed this year, kept responsibilities ever before them in spite of the difficult times; they were persuaded that nothing could separate them from the duty they owed to God." Mrs. Connie Wilson sang a solo, "O Love that will not let me go."

8:15 P.M.
HOLY COMMUNION SERVICE
Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Presiding

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton was celebrant with Newman Sanctuary Choir furnishing the music. Bishop Walton led the short form of the Holy Communion with prayer offered by Rev. J. W. Wilson. The Choir sang the Anthem, "Were You There?" Doctor L. Haynes, Sr., Pastor of St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, was presented by Bishop Aubrey G. Walton. Dr. Haynes preached from the Text; Psalms 107:23-24; "They that go down to the sea in ships, that do business in great waters; these shall see the works of the Lord and his wonders in the deep." And from the New Testament he paraphrased the Command of Jesus to Peter, "Launch out into the Deep." He stressed

that in times like these, the church needs to launch out into areas heretofore untried. These are days for action. God has something he wants us to do and we have resisted. God wants us to launch out into the deep, get away from the shoreline. The greatest quest of man in a lifetime is trying to find where is God going. We are so busy and concerned about where we are going, that we fail to sense where God wants us to go. Great victories are those which we achieve on our knees, when we launch out into the deep, we find the glory of God."

Offering. . . $238.69. Dedicated to the Missionary Work in Liberia headed by Miss Doretha Brown, Missionary from the Louisiana Conference. 329 Persons communed.

Bishop Walton assisted by the District Superintendents and the Host Pastor administered the Sacraments of the Lord's Supper to the Conference. 329 Persons communed.

Closing prayer and Benediction by Bishop Walton.

TUESDAY, JUNE 9, 1970
9:00 A.M.

DEVOTIONS: Worship service led by Reverend William L. Jones. Music led by Reverends R. W. Calvin and J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr. Scriptures read; Galatians 5:25-26; 6:1-0. Word of Commitment led by Reverend Jones.

9:30 A.M. — CONFERENCE BUSINESS. . . . .Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Presiding.

Bishop Walton opened the 103rd Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference-B by asking that the roll be perfected. The Secretary Called the Roll of the Honored Dead as the Conference stood in silence. The Roll of the Effective members, the Retired Members, the Associate members, the Lay Pastors, the retired Lay Pastors, and the Lay Delegates was called. The Report of the Ad Hoc Committee was read by the Secretary, naming the Assistants to the Secretary, the Assistants to the Treasurer, the Assistants to the Statistician, the Committee on Journal; A. E. Franklin, Alfred L. Norris, Mrs. O. B. Medlock, I. K. Abraham, On motion by Secretary of Conference, an Order of the Day was set for Wednesday, June 10, 1970 to consider report of Inter-Conference Committee on Merger, Seconded by J. W. Wilson and N. P. Williams. Carried

REPORT: Composite Report of the District Superintendents was read by J. C. Bibbons He moved the adoption. Characters were passed on a motion by W. T. Handy, Jr., who stated the Board of Ministry had received no complaints against the members. Carried.

Report of Delegates to the 1970 Session of the General Conference was given by W. T. Handy, Jr., and Monroe T. Stringer, Jr., Highlights of the Sessions were explained and new legislation explained.

John L. King, Jr., on a point of personal privilege, asked that Mrs. Aubrey G. Walton, be presented to the Conference. Mrs. Walton was escorted to the Rostrum and she addressed the conference with warm words of praise and hopes for a successful session.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE MINISTRY: W. T. Handy,

Jr., explained the report would be given in sections and then voted on as a whole. A. L. Norris, Chairman of Committee on Lay Pastor's ministerial relations reported that Stanley Bolds, Widdie Clifton Gordon, Willie Lee Henry had met the requirement for probationary membership and he moved that the Conference would grant this request. Carried. Bishop examined the candidates for admission. The Chairman then recommended that they be ordained deacons, on motion by A. L. Norris and properly seconded the Orders were granted.

At this point Bishop Walton announced the transfer of Russ Calviin Simpson, probationer, to the Rocky Mount Conference, effective June 15, 1970.

Arthur L. Hines, Lay Pastor was presented for the honor of retiring, having reached the mandatory age limit. Remarks from Bishop Walton together with the presentation of the pin and scroll were extended to Rev. and Mrs. Hines.

The Chairman then presented Major Melvin Goldman and Freddie Henderson to be admitted into Full Membership. Bishop Walton examined the Candidates and announced the ordination service for Thursday at 2:00 P.M.

On motion by W. S. P. Norris, seconded by R. S. Taylor, the Secretary was ordered to send messages of love and concern to Rev. Ellis Slater, Rev. S. P. Sanford, Rev. Max R. Butler, and Miss Ethel Alston.

RECESS

11:10 A.M.—With the singing of a hymn, the session of the Conference was resumed.

W. T. Handy, Jr. presented Mr. Claude Ward, representative of Cokesbury Regional Office, stating the Book Store on the second floor would be open to serve the needs of the members of the Conference. W. T. Handy, Jr. brought greetings from the Methodist Publishing House and presented the Bishop with a check in the amount of $4,357.28. Bishop Walton accepted the gift graciously and stated the check would be turned over to the Treasurer.

PRESENTATION: C. T. Wethers presented Dr. Robert T. Yunkers, General Board of Pension Representative. He brought Greetings from the General Board.

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION: Read by Samuel W. Walker, he moved the adoption. Carried. (See Report under Program Council).

REPORT OF BOARD of Christian Social Concerns read by N. P. Williams. On an Arrested Mottion Geo. W. C. Calvin amended the motion to request that the Board of Christian Social Concern send a Resolution to the Legislature now in session urging passage of tax measures now pending.

REPORT OF SAGER BROWN SCHOOL: Read by Miss Rosie Ann Cobb. On motion by J. W. Wilson report was adopted. Carried.

NOON-DAY WORSHIP: Rev. J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr., and Rev. R. W. Calvin led the Congregation in the singing of "How Great Thou Art."

Dr. L. L. Haynes, Sr., brought the first of his Noon-Day Messages. His subject was, "Mission Impossible, but there is Hope;" text: Ezekiel 37:11, "Behold, they say, our bones are dried and hope is lost; we are cut off for our parts." He cited that the Church is dead when it no longer serves the community. Worship is not the only meaning for the church. When a church is not concerned, it is dead.

It is not hopeless if you will maintain the "B.H. Degree (Burning Heart)".

Benediction was pronounced by Rev. Leroy Fields.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON
JUNE 9, 1970
Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Presiding

2:00 P.M.—Worship Services led by Rev. Nathan Daniels with Rev. J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr., at the organ. After reading the scriptures and prayer, the congregation joined in singing an old hymn.

BUSINESS SESSION: Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Presiding.

Report of the Nominating Committee read by R. F. Harrington, noting the changes and additions in the structure of the Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees. He moved the adoption. On Motion by W. S. P. Norris, the Cabinet was instructed to prepare mimeograph copies of the changes and distribute to the Membership of the Conference.

REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES: Given by Monroe T. Stringer, Jr. He Moved the adoption. See Report.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE W.S.C.S.: Report read by Mrs. Ardelia Scott, who moved the adoption. See Report.

REPORT OF PEOPLES' COMMUNITY CENTER: Read by W. S. P. Norris. He moved the adoption. See Report.

REPORT OF LAFON PROTESTANT HOME: Read by Alfred Pollar. He moved the adoption. See Report.

REPORT OF THE GULFSIDE ASSOCIATION: Read by J. C. Bibbons. He moved the adoption. See Report.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY: Read by W. C. August. He moved the adoption. See Report.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON URBAN WORK: Given by L. L. Haynes, Jr. He moved the adoption. See Report.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Read by T. E. McElroy. He moved the adoption. See Report.

RESOLUTIONS 1, 2, 3: Were presented and adopted. See Resolutions.

ANNOUNCEMENTS.

Closing Prayer and Benediction offered by W. T. Handy, Sr.

TUESDAY NIGHT
JUNE 9, 1970
Rev. James W. Wilson, Presiding

DEVOTIONS: Were led by Rev. N. P. Perry, Host Pastor with Music furnished by the Newmanaires Choir. They sang several beautiful numbers of praise and thanksgiving.

Prayer was offered by Rev. George M. Alfred. Words of Welcome were extended in behalf of the following:

Mr. Joseph Page in behalf of Newman United Methodist Church. Mr. W. C. Marcus, Supervisor of Public Schools, Rapides Parish, in behalf of Educational Interests. Rev. William Smith, Pastor of First Presbyterian Church in behalf of CENLA Ministerial Association. Rev. E. D. Williams, Presiding Elder, Alexandria District, A.M.E. Church, brought greetings from the Sister Churches. Mr. John Watts, representing the Mayor, brought greetings from the City of Alexandria. Response was delivered by Rev. Richard H. Harry. Bishop Aubrey G. Walton expressed his appreciation for the hospitality shown during the session of the Conference.

Closing prayer and benediction given by Rev. J. W. Wilson.

The Conference proceeded to the Magnolia Room of the Ramada Motel were they treated to delightful repast and fellowship. The tables were decorated and served by the Women's Society of Christian Service of Newman United Methodist Church.

WEDNESDAY MORNING
JUNE 10, 1970
Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, President

9:00 A.M.—Worship service led by Reverend A. E. Davis with Reverends Calvin and Hamilton leading the congregation in the singing. Morning meditation by Rev. Davis, "The Security of walking with God", solo sung by Ronald Perry, "Precious Lord, Take My Hand" prepared us for the day's work.

Report of the Committee on Journal made by I. K. Abraham who stated the proceedings of the previous sessions were examined and found to be correct. He moved the adoption. Carried.

ORDER OF THE DAY: N. P. Williams presented members of the committee who gave views as to the purpose of the Merger:—L. L. Haynes, Jr., spoke on the History of the Conferences and their prosspectus; C. T. Wethers examined the Pensions Program of both Conferences pointing to the differential; J. W. Wilson explained the Minimum Salary program and its effect in the new church; W. T. Handy, Jr. explained the role of the Board of Ministry in the different facets of ministerial relations; W. R. London, Jr., gave the highlights of the Program Council under the new church. On motion by N. P. Williams, seconded by W. T. Handy, Jr., the resolution was received. Speaking in opposition to the proposal of Merger. Rev. A. E. Davis stated he does not oppose Merger (per se). He asked for more time to study the document and considered some broader recommendations. W. T.

Handy, Sr., spoke to the motion to adopt the resolution. W. S. P. Norris spoke against the proposal—stated he was speaking against the document. The history of his family and their loyalty to Methodist demands that he oppose certain features of the document. On motion by J. C. Bibbons, previous question was called.

VOTE OF MERGER:

Voting for Merger	107
Voting against Merger	35
Total Votes cast	142

RECESS

12:15 P.M.—Noon-Day Worship

Bishop Walton expressed gratitude for service rendered by Dr. L. L. Haynes, Sr. through his inspirational messages. Dr. L. L. Haynes, Sr. spoke from the Text Acts 8:35, "Then Philip opened his mouth. . . . . and preached unto him Jesus." His thoughts centered on the axium, "Together we stick or divided we are stuck." The role of Church as an interpreter must include an understanding of the Will of God. The Church must interpret to the world this Will in the light of present day situation—in death—in life—when you walk with God you get an experience. This you must tell people when you see they need an answer. I walk today where Jesus walked that I might obtain strength to do his will."

Closing prayer and benediction given by Rev. J. D. McCrory.

RECESS — LUNCH

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON
JUNE 10, 1970
Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Presiding

DEVOTIONS: Led by Robert Williams with J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr. at the Organ and Rev. R. W. Calvin at the Piano.

Letter from Rev. Ralph M. Davis, retired, now living in California, was read by the Secretary. On motion by W. R. London, Jr., seconded by A. E. Franklin the Secretary was asked to suitably reply to Rev. Davis, expressing our delight at receiving news from him and extend our love toward him.

RESOLUTION: Rev. W. R. London, Jr. presented a resolution from Program Council relative to Merger of councils of Conferences A and B. He moved the adoption. See Resolution.

REPORT OF QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEE: Read by J. C. Bibbons. Rev. Rex Squires, Director of Rural Ministries gave some highlights of his work with churches in Conference B. On motion by C. J. Harrison report was adopted. See Report.

Rev. W. R. London, Jr. gave a report of Metropolitan Ministries in New Orleans. He presented Bishop Walton with a gift from Philip

Memorial Project. On motion by R. S. Taylor. Report was adopted.

Rev. N. P. Perry presented Report No. 2, Board of Ministry On motion by Moses T. Jackson report was adopted.

ANNOUNCEMENTS.

Benediction offered by Rev. R. S. Taylor.

WEDNESDAY NIGHT
JUNE 10, 1970
Reverend Samuel W. Walker, Presiding

7:30 P.M.—DEVOTIONS: Led by Rev. S. W. Walker with music furnished by the Newmanaires Choir. Prayer was said by Rev. R. S. Taylor. The Choir sang many beautiful selections under the leadership of Mrs. Percival Martin. Rev. W. R. London, Jr., presented Dr. Broadus N. Butler, President of Dillard University. Dr. Butler addressed his message with an appeal for the leadership of the church to help in the program of leading young people down the right path. He cited there are so many forces leading them the other way. Higher education is a privilege that must be continually earned. There is more and more abuse of, not use of, this privilege. He urged parents and other adults to show disapproval of the behaviour on our campuses. Mrs. Connie Wilson closed the program with a beautiful solo, "Peace I Give To You."

Rev. Walker presented Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, who in turn expressed heartily his thanks to Dr. Butler for the message and participation in the program of helping young people.

Benediction was said by Rev. Robert Williams.

THURSDAY MORNING
JUNE 11, 1970
Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Presiding

9:00 A.M.—DEVOTIONS: Led by Rev. J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr., with Rev. M. M. Goldman at the Piano. Words of Reflections were read by Rev. Hamilton and, then he invited the Conference to join in the Responsive Reading. Rev. Hamilton closed the worship with a solo, "Precious Lord, Take My Hand."

9:30 A.M.—CONFERENCE BUSINESS: Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Presiding.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL: Given by Rev. A. E. Franklin. I. K. Abraham moved the adoption. On motion by Rev. A. E. Franklin, the rest of the proceedings would be edited and published in the Journal. Carried.

REPORT OF PROGRAM COUNCIL: Read by W. R. London,

Jr., Rev. Edward A. Kennedy, Jr., made his report as the Associate Program Director. See Reports. Carried.

REPORT OF STATISTICIAN: Read by Rev. A. E. Davis. After discussion of the report, Bishop Walton suggested that the value of property contained in the report be investigated by the District Superintendents and the Statistician. Rev. R. W. Calvin moved that the report be re-edited and published in the Journal A vote of appreciation was extended to the Statistician for his efforts. See Report.

Committee to Study the feasibility of establishing Area Headquarters was named: Dr. G. Leon Netterville, Dr. R. F. Harrington, and Rev. J. C. Bibbon.

REPORT OF TREASURER: Read by Mr. Charles C. Teamer. On motion by I. K. Abraham the report was received and adopted. See Report.

REPORT FROM THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS: Read by N. P. Williams. He moved the adoption. Carried. See Report.

REPORT OF MINISTERS' WIVES TO THE CONFERENCE: Mrs. Aubrey G. Walton spoke of the efforts of these ladies of the manse and cited them for the splendid report made this year and in the years gone by. Those ladies reporting were Mrs. Harrington for New Orleans $1,500.00; Mrs. C. J. Harrison for Shreveport District $952.00; Mrs. Daisy Johnson for Baton Rouge District $1,000.00. A total of $8,279.00 was acknowledged for the Conference year.

The Reports were received with an expression of thanks from Bishop Walton.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS: Read by C. T. Wethers, who moved the adoption. Carried. See Report.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE: Read by Dr. Leon G. Netterville. After several adjustments, he moved the adoption of the Budget for 1971. Carried. See Report. Rev. W. T. Handy, Jr., asked that $1500.00 included in the budget for Board of Ministry be deleted as the Pastor's School was cared for through another source. Rev. W. S. P. Norris asked that this amount be applied to the needs of Peoples Community Center. On motion by J. C. Bibbons, seconded by A. E. Davis, $1500.00 was transferred from Board of Ministry to the Peoples Community Center. Carried.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATION was distributed as previously ordered.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY: J. C. Bibbons reported that the representative from the Bible Society could not be present. He promised to supply all District Conference with copies of New Revised version of the Bible as ordered by the District Superintendents.

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY: Read by W. T. Handy, Sr., he moved the adoption. See Cover.

The Annual Offering for the entertaining Church was received and amounts reported were as follows: Baton Rouge District—$458.00; New Orleans—$660.00; Shreveport—475.00 a total of $1,593.00.

RECESS

12:25 P.M.—ORDINATION SERVICE: Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Presiding.

Invocation was given by Bishop Walton; with R. F. Harrington leading the prayer. J. W. Wilson led the Responsive Reading from Isaiah 61 and J. C. Bibbons read the Collect and Epistle. Mr. Abraham Cobb rendered a beautiful solo which was followed by the Ordination Hymn, "Lord of the Living Harvest".

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton preached the Ordination Sermon using for his subject, "The Commitment to Christian Discipleship", with Textual background from Philippians 3:13, "Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended; but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before." He emphasized the meaning of the word, Commit — "to give in trust, charge or keeping," and commitment — "pledge to do something" to those presented for ordination and who have made a commitment, he advised there were many opportunities for pledges to do something for humanity in a world torn by disaster, famine and need.

Those presented for Ordination as deacons were: Donald Barrie, Stanley Bolds, Andrew Douglas, Widdie C. Gordon, Willie Lee Henry, Clarence Hilliard, Obie Southall, and Charles Wilson. Louis Augustine was elected to Deacons Orders, but was not present for the ordination. Certificates were presented by the Secretary of the Conference.

The Collect was read by J. C. Bibbons, and Bishop Walton proceeded to examine those presented for Elders Orders: Melvin Major Goldman and Freddie C. Henderson.

Rev. W. T. Handy, Jr. read the Collect and Epistle which was followed by the examination and investiture of the Elders by the Bishop assisted by the elders and sponsors. Bishop Walton then led the prayer for the Ordained men, and the Secretary of the Conference presented them with Certificates of Ordination.

Bishop Walton then acknowledged Arthur L. Hines for retirement as Lay Pastor. C. T. Wethers presented the pins to Rev. and Mrs. Hines and the Secretary of the Conference presented the Retiree with a certificate. Rev. A. L. Moch, who has passed the retired age, but who is not eligible for pension benefits, was presented to the Bishop. He acknowledged the 15 years of service rendered by Rev. Moch.

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton announced the Total Conference offering, including the public collection, $1,673.02

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND PRIVILEGES: Read by Rev. John L. King, Jr. He moved the adoption. Carried. See Report.

The next session of the Annual Conference, 1971, will be held in Shreveport, Louisiana. St. James United Methodist Church will act as Host Church for the brief session before the Uniting Session to be held on Centenary's Campus.

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton then read the appointments for the Conference year 1970-71. See Appointments.

With the singing of the closing hymn, "A Charge To Keep I Have" the Conference was adjourned "Sine Die". Bishop Walton pronounced the Benediction.

OFFICIAL CERTIFICATION OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

We certify that the foregoing proceedings, with reports herewith published, is a correct and official record of the One Hundred Third Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference-B, held in Newman United Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, June 8 - 11, 1970.

Aubrey G. Walton, Resident Bishop
Jeffery C. Bibbons, Secretary

CERTIFICATION OF ORDINATION

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that, at Alexandria, Louisiana, Newman United Methodist Church, on the Eleventh Day of June, 1970, I Ordained under the Election of the Louisiana Annual Conference-B, South Central Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church

AS DEACONS:

Donald Barrie
Stanley Bolds
Andrew J. Douglas
Widdie C. Gordon
Willie Lee Henry
Clarence Hiliard
Obie Southall
Charles Wilson

AS ELDERS:

Melvin Major Goldman
Freddie C. Henderson

Aubrey G. Walton, President
Bishop of the Louisiana Area

IV
DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Thirty-Second Session (One-Hundred Third since Org.) Louisiana Annual Conference-B held in Newman United Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, from June 8, 1970, through June 11, 1970. Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Presiding. Date when organized, December 1, 1867. Number of this session One-Hundred Third.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (Par. 661.6, 909)

Secretary? Jeffery C. Bibbons, 9014 Palm Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70118.

Statistician? Abraham E. Davis, 1852 Abbie Street, Shreveport, Louisiana 71101.

Treasurer? Charles C. Teamer, P. O. Box 8176, New Orleans, Louisiana 70122.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 661.1) Yes.

3. Bonding and auditing:

a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 913, 1508). Treasurer of Conference and Chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance—$10,000.00 each.

b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (Par. 909, 913, 1508). Yes.

4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?

a) Annual Conference Program Council? Yes.
b) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
c) Board of Education? Yes.
d) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
e) Board of Health and Welfare Ministries? Yes.
f) Board of Laity? Yes.
g) Board of the Ministry? Yes.
h) Board of Missions? Yes.
i) Board of Pensions? Yes.
j) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
k) Commission on Archives and History? Yes.
l) Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? Yes.
m) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
n) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
o) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
p) Committee on Publishing Interest? Yes.
q) Conference Women's Society of Christian Service? Yes.

r) District Boards of Church Locations and Building? Yes.
s) District Committee on the Ministry? Yes.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church? (Par. 664.6) Yes.

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See insert.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See insert.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 48 of Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (Par. 924) 2% of Pastor's Cash Salary to accumulate a fund. The Established Minimum Salary schedules are: $4,500 for members in full connection and accelerated as to dependents and charges. See Report.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 908) Plan adopted by Conference to $12,000.00 each to three District Superintendents annually: Salary—$9,000.00, expenses and travel $3,000.00 per annum.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? (Par. 1380.4, 6) $87,750.00.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
a) For the World Service Fund? $31,816.00.
b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2% of Pastor's Cash Salary.
c) For the General Administration Fund? $3,097.00.
d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $1,433.00.
e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $883.00.
f) For the National Ministerial Education Fund? $9,366.00.
g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? $5,000.00.

13 What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (Par. 902) World Service? 53%. Conference benevolences 47%

14. What are the reports, recommendations and plans of the conference agencies:
a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions? (Par. 1380) See Report — $87,750.00
b) What is the report of the Board of Mission of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (Par. 1366) See Report.
c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (Par. 898,918) See Report.
e) What are the other reports? See Reports.

15. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (Par. 1379.4g) Dillard University, Lafon Protestant Home, Peoples Community Center Sager Brown Home, Baldwin, La., Gammon Theological Seminary, and all other United Methodist Institutions.

16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (Par. 1178) Second Sunday in August.

17. Conference lay leader (Par. 1250)

a) Monroe T. Stringer, Jr., 5124 Willow St., New Orleans, La. 70115.

b) What is his report? See Report.

c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (Par. 1264) Oliver Brown, Baton Rouge; Associate-Atty. J. E. Hines; Allen Brown—New Orleans; W. C. Patterson—Shreveport; Associate-Atty. Roy Rushen.

18. What local churches have been:

a) Organized? (Par. 142) None.

b) Merged (Par. 1547-48) None.

1) United Methodist with United Methodist.

2) Other Mergers? None.

c) Discontinued or abandoned? (Par. 130, 351.2, 1550) Wesley Church at Robeline; Robinson Church on Corinth Circuit.

d) Relocated and to what address? None.

e) Changed name of church? (other than change in the denomination) Ex: "first" to "Trinity" None.

f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? (Par. 668)

1) This year? None.

2) Previously this quadrennium? None.

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None.

19. What changes have been made in district and charge lines? None.

PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

20. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

21. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (Par. 1740.1) William L. Jones, W. T. Handy, Jr., C. J. Harrison, N. P. Perry, C. T. Wethers. Reserves: O. W. Christopher, Henry Gage, A. E. Davis, S. W. Walker, Robert Williams.

22. Who are eligible to be appointed as:

a) Full-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? J. E. Allen—(Completed); Donald Barrie—(Passed First Year); William A. Hackett (Completed); Clarence Hilliard (Passed 2nd Year); William J. Miller (Placed in Intro. Studies); J. Miller Poledore (Completed); Mrs. Caria L. Sneed (Placed in Intro. Studies); Cleveland Young (Completed).

b) Part-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? James T. Adams (Placed in Intro. Studies); Louis Augustine (Passed 3rd Year); Eddie Carter (Completed); Andrew J. Douglas (Passed First Year); Noel Gaines (Passed Intro. Studies); Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. (Passed Intro. Studies); Lawrence Pate (Placed in Intro. Studies); Obie Southall (Completed); Willie B. Sweat (Placed in Intro. Studies); Dan Washington (Passed Intro. Studies); Charles Wilson (Passed First Year).

c) Student lay pastors? (Par. 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled? Robert J. Addison, Northeastern Louisiana College; Kenneth Fisher, Gammon Theological Seminary; Russell Jones, Gammon Theological Seminary; Maurice Major, Gammon Theological Seminary; Roger Lathan, Bishop College.

23. What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved ful-time service during the past year? (Par. 1379.3b). J E. Allen, Donald Barrie, William A. Hackett, Clarence Hilliard, Arthur L. Hines, J. Miller Poledore, Cleveland Young.

24. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?

a) As deacons? William A. Hackett.

b) As elders? None.

25. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (Par. 375-375.3)

a) As Associate Members? None.

b) As Probationary Members? None.

c) As Members in Full Connection? None.

26. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (Par. 323) James S. Davidson.

27. Who are admitted as Probationary Members?

a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 327.1-327.2) Stanley Bolds, Widdie Clifton Gordon, Willie Lee Henry.

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 328.1) None.

c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 yrs. advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. (Par 328.2) None.

28. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Par. 329)

a) As students in approved schools of theology? None.

b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? James A. Graham, Russ Calvin Simpson.

c) In the advanced ministerial course of study? None.

d) (Par. 325.2) George L. Thomas (Passed Third Year).

29. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? None.

30. Who are admitted into full connection? (Par. 333) Melvin M. Goldman, Freddie Henderson.

31. Who have been elected deacons: (Par. 312)

a) Lay pastors received into Associate Membership? (Par. 312.1) None.

b) Theological students? (Par. 312.2) Stanley Bolds, Widdie C. Gordon, Willie Lee Henry.

c) Lay pastors who have completed the Intro. Studies and 1st year course of study? (Par. 349 1970 Disc.) Louis Augustine, Donald Barrie, Andrew J. Douglas, Clarence Hilliard, Obie Southall, Charles Wilson.

32. Who have been ordained deacons? (Par. 314) Donald Barrie, Stanley Bolds, Andrew J. Douglas, Widdie Clifton Gordon, Willie Lee Henry, Clarence Hilliard, Obie Southall, Charles Wilson.

33. Who have been elected elders: (Par. 314)

a) Theological graduates? (Par. 314.1) Freddie Henderson.

b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Par. 314.2) None.

c) Course of study graduates who have been deacons for at least two years and have been received into full membership (Par. 403.2 1964 Discipline) Melvin Major Goldman.

34. Who have been ordained elders? Melvin Major Goldman, Freddie Henderson.

35. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:

a) Admitted: None. As Associate Members? None. As Probationary Members? None. As Members in Full Connection? None.

b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? None. Elders None.

c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

36. Who are readmitted? (Par. 367)

a) As Associate members? None.

b) As Members in Full Connection? None.

37. What retired members have been made effective:

a) As Associate Members? None.

b) As Members in Full Connection? None.

38. Who have been received by transfer? None.

39. Who have been transferred out? Russ Calvin Simpson, Prob. Rocky Mount, June 15, 1970.

40. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

a) By voluntary location? (Par. 366) None.

b) By involuntary location? (Par. 368) None.

c) By Surrender of Ministerial Office? (Par. 371) None.

d) By withdrawal? (Par 372) None.

e) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1740.5) None.

41. Deceased:

a) What Associate members have died during the year? Effective: Clifford L. Franklin, born December 25, 1913; died December 25, 1969; date received into Associate Membership, November 21, 1943. Arthur L. White, born October 20, 1911; died January 25, 1970; date received into Associate Membership, November 18, 1941. Retired: Elisha L. Dotson, born July 12, 1890; died July 2, 1969; date received into Associate Membership, November 18, 1938.

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None.

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year? Effective: Ashley D. Edwards, born September 27, 1908; died June 17, 1969; date received into Full Connection, November 21, 1943. Simon E. Harris, June 11, 1931; died August 14, 1969; date received into Full Connection, June 6, 1963. Samuel G. Reed, born January 13, 1899;

died November 11, 1969; date received into Full Connection, November 11, 1930. Retired: Joseph E. Brown, born January 16, 1885; died February 13, 1970; date received into Full Connection, November 21, 1924. James C. Calvin, July 11, 1894; died December 13, 1969; date received into Full Connection, November 21, 1918. Wesley H. Davis, Sr., born January 31, 1894; died August 20, 1969; date received into Full Connection, November 20, 1920. Clarence O. Green, born February 2, 1905; died August 20, 1969; date received into Full Connection, August 20, 1944. Anderson C. Trice, born November 10, 1889; died May 18, 1970; date received into Full Connection, May 20, 1959.

d) What lay pastors have died during the year? None.

42. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 358) None.

43. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 356) None.

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors?

a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (Par. 357.2) Ellis C. Slater, July 1, 1969.

b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (Par. 357.5) None.

c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? Ellis C. Slater.

d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? None.

45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?

a) This year? None.

b) Previously? Richmond M. Brown, H. B. F. Charles, Ralph M. Davis, J. S. Dickson, Leroy Fields, Kelso Gaines, Blackmon Lee Hall, W. T. Handy, Sr., William Jarrell, W. D. Martin, John D. McCrory, Warren W. Sartor, Caesar D. Small, Zachary Smalley, Fletcher W. Thomas.

46. What Associate Members have been retired:

a) This year? Spencer P. Sanford.

b) Previously? None.

47. What lay pastors have been retired:

a) This year? Arthur L. Hines.

b) Previously? Syprian Barze, Sandy Facen, Charles H. Green, David Lockhart, C. H. Walls, J. W. Washington, John L. Wesley.

48. Who are appointed to attend school? (Par. 352.7)

a) Associate Member? None.

b) Probationary Member? Stanley Bolds, Widdie C. Gordon, Willie Lee Henry.

c) Members in Full Connection? Freddie Henderson.

49. What is the number of:

Pastoral charges? 89; Lay pastors? 22; Received as Associate Members? 1; Received as Probationary Members? 3; Received into Full Connection? 2; Transferred In? 0; Transferred Out? 1; Received from other churches? 0; Readmitted? 0; Discontinued? 0; Withdrawn? 0; Expelled? 0; Located? 0; Deceased? 11; Retired made effective? 0.

50. What is the number of ministers?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	41	1	21
Special Appointments	5	1	0
Appointed to Attend School	1	3	0
On Sabbatical Leave	0	0	0
Disability Leave	1	0	1
Supernumerary	0	0	0
Retired	15	0	0
Total Number Ministers	63	5	22
Grand Total All Ministers	90		

51 What other personal notation should be made? The 1966, 1967, 1968 and 1969 Journals are corrected to show that James S. Davidson was a Full-Time rather than Part-Time Supply and Lay Pastor. The 1969 Journal is corrected to show that J. Miller Poledore was a Full-Time rather than a Part-Time Lay Pastor and is granted pension credit for that year.

PART III CONCLUDING BUSINESS

52. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? St. James United Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana.

53. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? None.

54. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?

The following named young people have been reported to their respective District Committees on the Ministry as having committed themselves to be candidates for the ordained Christian Ministry:

New Orleans: Alonzo Campbell.

Shreveport James Doneway, Oscar Eugene Player.

The following members in Full Connection are recommended to be Counseling Elders: W. C. August, George W. C. Calvin, R. W. Calvin, Abraham E. Davis, A. E. Franklin, Henry Gage, Bertrand Griffin, John D. V. Hamilton, Jr., W. T. Handy, Sr., C. J. Harrison, Richard H. Harry, L. L. Haynes, Jr., Moses T. Jackson, Edward A. Kennedy, Jr., John L. King, Jr., Wm. R. London, Jr., T. E. McElroy, Alfred L. Norris, W. S. P. Norris, N. P. Perry, Alfred Pollar, L. L. Streams, Robert S. Taylor, Samuel W. Walker, Carl T. Wethers, N. P. Williams.

IV
APPOINTMENTS

Baton Rouge District

James W. Wilson, District Superintendent
1106 Maximillian St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802 (3)

Charge	Pastor	Address	Years Served
Alexandria:			
Newman-St. Mark	N. P. Perry	1616 Eighth St., Alexandria, La. 71301	1
Wesley-Wilton	Richard H. Harry	1516 Turner St., Alexandria, La. 71301	2
Angie Ct.:			
Live Oak-Mary Chapel	(T. R. Wallace, Jr.)	P. O. Box 595, Angie, La.	1
Wesley Ray			
Beech Grove Ct.:			
Andrews-Beech Grove-Macedonia-Pinegrove	(R. M. Harris)	2161 Missouri St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802	2
Bogalusa Ct.:			
Harry's Chapel-Thirkield	John L. King, Jr.	1106 Donnel St., Bogalusa, La. 70426	2
Boyce Ct.:			
Macedonia-Union	(A. E. Myers LP)	1606 York St., Alexandria, La. 71409	3
Bunkie Ct.:			
Marshal-Simpson-Union-Wesley	(B. T. Branch)	1783 72nd St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802	1
Baton Rouge:			
Camphor Memorial	Geo. W. C. Calvin	2368 Crockett Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70807	2
Hughes Memorial	(William J. Miller LP)	802 N. 38th St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802	1
Neely	Bertrand Griffin,	~~929 E. Washington~~ St., 2716 Monroe Av Baton Rouge, La. 70802	4
St. Mark	Carl T. Wethers	P. O. Box 514, Baton Rouge, La. 70802	3
Wesley	L. L. Haynes, Jr.	P. O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge, La. 70802	11
Clinton Ct.:			
Mt. Zion-St. Paul	(C. L. Hilliard SLP)	Clinton P. O., Clinton, La.	2
Denham Ct.:			
Roberts Chapel	(W. A. Hackett LP)	201 Julia St., Denham Springs, La. 70726	2
Donaldsonville Ct.:			
Haven-St. Peter	(E. L. Berry)	215 Claiborne St., Donaldsonville, La. 70346	1
Franklinton Ct.:			
Hayes-Winan Chapel	William L. Jones	P. O. Box 482, Franklinton, La.	2
Glenmora Ct.:			
St. Mark-Willis J. King-St. Paul	(C. H. Green SS)	P. O. Box 74, Boyce La.	1
Jordan Ct.:			
Jordan Chapel-LeJeune	(W. R. Lafayette)	2074 77th St., Baton Rouge, La. 70807	2
Lettsworth-New Roads Ct.:			
Scott-Union-St. Paul	T.B.S. (Lawrence Pate)	P. O. Box 132, Gros Tete, La. 70740	
Lutcher-Whitehall Ct.:			
Lutcher Chapel-St. James	(Donald Barrie LP)	Union Rural Station, Covent, La. 70723	2

Charge	Pastor	Address	Years Served
Maringouin Ct.:			
Green Chapel-St. Peter-Wiley—(C. Wilson LP), 1261 Avenue C, Port Allen, La. 70767			2
Melville Ct.:			
Hartzell-Shiloh-St. James-St. Joseph—(Isaiah McCoy), P. O. Box 104, Maringouin, La. 70757			2
Napoleonville Ct.:			
St. James-Wesley—(L. A. Williams), P. O. Box 181, Belle Rose, La. 70341			3
Norwood Ct.:			
Asbury-Lawrence-Mt. Carmel-Wesley—(James A. Smith), Rte. 1, Box 254, Washington, La. 70589			12
Opelousas:			
St. Mark—T. E. McElroy, 601 So. Market St., Opelousas, La. 70570			2
Plaquemine Ct.:			
St. Luke-Hurst Chapel—J. D. McCrory SS), P. O. 2214, Baton Rouge, 70802			1
Port Allen:			
Scott—W. C. August, 310 Atchafalaya St., Port Allen, La. 70767			2
Springfield Ct.:			
St. James-St. Landry—(J. C. Miles LP)			
St. Peter-Deerford:			
Moore Chapel-St. Peter—(Adam Franklin), 508 Jude St., New Roads, La. 70760			1
Washington Ct.:			
St. Mark-St. Paul—W. H. Willis, 12387 Leonidas St. Baton Rouge, La. 70807			1
Woodlawn: (Louis Augustine LP), 5010 N. Recheblave St., New Orleans, La. 70117			2
Zachary: (Obie Southall LP), Box 31, Plattenville, La.			

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

District Missionary Secretary	George W. C. Calvin
District Seretary of Evangelism	L. L. Haynes, Jr.
District Secretary Christian Social Concerns	John L. King, Jr.
District Secretary of Town and Country Ministry	William L. Jones
District Secretary of Stewardship	Richard H. Harry
District Secretary of Publishing Interests	Mrs. Mary Mason Gordon
District Secretary of Youth Ministry	Mrs. Alvin Eames
District Secretary of Children Ministry	Mrs. Gertrude Giron
District Director of Family Ministry	Mrs. Daisy Larry
District Director of Worship	Mrs. Percival Martin
District Secretary of Enlistment for Church Occupation	Bertrand Griffin

New Orleans District

Robert F. Harrington, District Superintendent

4600 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans, La. 70126 (2)

Algiers:			
Asbury—(Henry J. Rhyan), 2852 Simpson Pl., New Orleans, La. 70114			1
St. Matthew—(Eddie Carter LP), 1009 Shrewsbury Rd., New Orleans, La. 70121			3
Baldwin:			
Trinity—L. L. Streams, 753 St. Charles St., Thibodeaux, La. 70301			1
Charenton Ct.:			
Godman-Mt. Zion-Union—(Miller J. Poledore LP), Rte. 2, Box 68, Jeanerette, La. 70544			6
Franklin Ct.:			
Asbury-Fitzgerald-Mason—(George M. Alfred), General Delivery, Baldwin, La. 70514			2

Charge	Pastor	Address	Years Served
Gretna:			
Boynton	(Bernard Smith)	5414 St. Ferdinand St., New Orleans, La. 70126	5
Hahnville Ct.:			
St. James-Ninde Chapel-LaPlace	(Dan Washington LP)	123 East St., Norce, La. 70079	1
Houma Ct.:			
Mt. Vernon-Wesley	Henry Gage	P. O. Box 60, Gray, La. 70753	10
Jeanerette Ct.:			
Mt. Zion-St. Paul	(A. D. Ennis)	1401 Railroad Ave., Jeanerette, La. 70544	1
Kenner Ct.:			
Ross Chapel-Thomas Chapel	(Cleveland Young LP)	3900 Hamilton St., New Orleans, La. 70118	3
Lafayette Ct.:			
Mallalieu-St. James	Robert S. Taylor	2842 Houston St., Alexandria, La. 71301	3
Morgan City:			
Walmsley	L. L. Streams	753 St. Charles St., Thibodeaux, La. 70301	10
New Orleans:			
Bethany	Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	1102 Valence St., New Orleans, La. 70115	8
Brooks	Henry L. Stewart	731 Taylor St., Kenner, La. 70002	3
First Street	R. W. Calvin	600 Jena St., New Orleans, La. 70115	5
Grace	O. W. Christopher	400 Thayer St., New Orleans, La. 70114	7
Hartzell	N. P. Williams	219 So. Mire St., New Orleans, La. 70119	19
Haven	Leslie P. Norris	107 Prairie View Court, Avondale, La. 70094	3
LaHarpe	(Andrew Douglas LP)	2025 Robert St., New Orleans, La. 70115	3
Mt. Zion	Samuel W. Walker	2700 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La. 70115	1
Peck	Robert Williams	4825 Annette St., New Orleans, La. 70122	1
Peoples	Alfred Pollar	2001 Simon Bolivar, New Orleans, 70113	1
Philips Mem.	Howard L. Milo	2021 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La. 70115	1
Ray Avenue	T. B. S.		
Shaw Temple	(Thomas Hoover LP)	3909 Panama St., New Orleans, La. 70125	2
Saint Phillip	(Noel Gaines LP)	1333 Silver Lilly Lane, Marrero, La. 70072	2
Thompson	C. H. Hayes	2333½ Tricou St., New Orleans, La. 70115	2
Trinity	Nathan Daniels	2513 Robert St., New Orleans, La. 70115	2
Wesley	Max R. Butler	4022 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans, La. 70126	4
Williams	Roger J. Transpers	7512 Pearl St., New Orleans, La. 70115	1
Slidell-Mandeville Ct.:			
Hartzell-Mt. Zion-Newell	(James S. Davidson)	2410 Gentilly Ave., New Orleans, La. 70122	3
St. Martinville Ct.:			
Mallalieu	(Marshall Wesley)	121 W. Hayacinth St., St. Martinville, La. 70582	2
St. Peter Ct.:	(Walter Barabin)	P. O. Box 611, Baldwin, La. 70514	2
Thibodaux Ct.:	(Taft Bowie)	203 E. Seventh St., Thibodaux, La. 70301	7

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism	O. W. Christopher
District Missionary Secretary	Samuel W. Walker
District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns	Robert Williams
District Secretary of Town and Country Ministry	Henry Gage
District Secretary of Stewardship	L. L. Streams
District Secretary of Publishing Interests	Wadsworth A. Davis
District Secretary of Youth Ministry	Miss Urselle Lunnon
District Secretary of Children Ministry	Mrs. Esther B. Hurd
District Secretary of Family Ministry	Henry L. Stewart

Charge	Pastor	Address	Years Served

District Secretary of Worship ..... Mrs. Thelma Fields Taylor
District Secretary of Enlistment for Church Occupation ..... Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.
APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL: ..... Widdie Clifton Gordon, Gammon Theological Seminary; Stanley Bolds, Gammon Theological Seminary
Director of Metropolitan Ministries ..... William R. London, Jr.
DISABILITY LEAVE: ..... Ellis C. Slater, S. P. Sanford

Shreveport District

Jeffery C. Bibbons, District Superintendent
1850 Logan St., Shreveport, La. (6)

Bastrop:
Mt. Olive-Washington Chapel—Robert S. Murray, 406 Cedar St., Monroe, La. 71201 1
Washington Ct.:
Mt. Nebo-Lawson Chapel—(Robert J. Addison SLP), 213 N. Congo St., Monroe, La. 71201 1
Campti Ct.:
St. Paul-Mt. Zion-Emmanuel-Corinth—T. B. S.
Cane River Ct.:
St. Mark-Williams Chapel—Edgar D. Smith, 704 Fifth St., Natchitoches, La. 71457 2
Keithville Ct.:
Fairview-McDonald—T. B. S.
Lake Charles:
Warren—Moses T. Jackson, 1225 Lawrence St., Lake Charles, La. 70601 2
Leesville Ct.:
Mt. Zion-Macedonia—George L. Thomas, 104 Carver Dr., Leesville, La. 71446 2
Logansport Ct.:
Mt. Zion-Bonchest—T. B. S.
Mansfield Ct.:
Wesley-Shady Grove—Melvin M. Goldman, 938 Polk St., Mansfield, La. 71052 1
Minden Ct.:
Pilgrim Rest-Bradford—(Daniel Moore), 1807 Myrtle St., Shreveport, La. 71101 12
Monroe:
St. James-St. Paul—Albert E. Franklin, 914 Adams St., Monroe, La. 71201 6
Mt. Sinai-Lake Providence:
Mt. Sinai-St. Peter—T. B. S.
Natchitoches: Asbury—Edgar D. Smith, 704 Fifth St., Natchitoches, La. 71457 2
Pelican Ct.:
James Chapel-St. Matthews-Pleasant Valley—(A. L. M. Moch LP), Rte. 2, Box 154-A, Keithville, La. 71047 4
Pleasant Hills Ct.:
Rosa-Haskins-Taylor Chapel—T. B. S.
Shreveport:
Round Grove—J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr., 1706 Severine St., Shreveport, La. 71106 1
Providence—(Mrs. Caria L. Sneed LP), 1807 St. Paul St., Shreveport, La. 71101 1
Fairfield—J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr., 1706 Severine St., Shreveport, La. 71106 8
Jewella—(B. J. Haynes), 3929 Flora St., Shreveport, La. 71108 18
Johnson Ct.:
Mt. Zion-Johnson-New Light—(Lee C. Jennings), Rte. 1, Box 412, Benton, La. 71006 2

Charge	Pastor	Address	Years Served
St. James	C. J. Harrison	945 Lewis Place, Shreveport, La. 71103	5
St. Paul	Abraham E. Davis	1852 Abbie St., Shreveport, La. 71101	8
Welsh Ct.:			
Jones Chapel-Mallalieu-Trinity	(J. E. Allen)	2514 Wise St., Alexandria, La. 71301	3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

District Missionary Secretary ..... Moses T. Jackson
District Secretary of Evangelism ..... Abraham E. Davis
District Secretary of Christian Social Concern ..... J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.
District Secretary of Town and Country Ministries ..... C. J. Harrison
District Secretary of Stewardship ..... Albert E. Franklin
District Secretary of Enlistment for Church Occupation ..... Mrs. Ardelia Scott
District Secretary of Publishing Interests ..... Abraham E. Davis
District Director of Youth Ministry ..... Mrs. Ethel Lilly
Mrs. Gladys Prillerman
District Director of Children Ministry ..... Mrs. Jean Williams
District Director of Family Ministry ..... Richard Stewart
District Director of Worship ..... Melvin M. Goldman
APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL: ..... Willie Lee Henry, Gammon Theological Seminary; Freddie Henderson, Emory Theological Seminary
TRANSFERRED OUT: ..... Russ Calvin Simpson, to Rocky Mount Conference, effective June 15, 1970
DISCONTINUED: Wesley Church on Robeline Circuit; Robinson Church on Corinth Circuit.

CONFERENCE SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Annual Conference Program Council Director ..... Howard L. Milo
Superintendent of Peoples Community Center ..... W. S. P. Norris
Administrator Lafon Protestant Home ..... Alfred Pollar
Representative of Publishing Interests ..... W. T. Handy, Jr.
Director of Recruitment (Gammon) ..... Alfred L. Norris
Director Hughes Mem. Center (Baton Rouge) ..... William J. Miller
Director Metropolitan Ministries (New Orleans) ..... William R. London, Jr.
Director Metropolitan Ministries (Shreveport) ..... James A. Graham

MISSIONARY

Liberia ..... Miss Doretha Brown

DEACONESSES

Sager Brown School, Baldwin ..... Miss Rosie Ann Cobb
Sager Brown School, Baldwin ..... Miss Estelle Jones
Sager Brown School, Baldwin ..... Miss Edna Ridley

VI
REPORTS

THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' COMPOSITE REPORT

Baton Rouge — James W. Wilson
New Orleans — Robert F. Harrington
Shreveport — Jeffery C. Bibbons

Dr. Arthur H. Compton, Nobel Prize winner, in his article, "The Significance In A Changing World", states that a Greek thinker more than two thousand years ago looked about him and coined an epigram that fits our day better than his: "There is nothing permanent but change." It' seems that our Methodism believes this epipgram. Almost a year ago to the day, another person stood before you to deliver a composite account of the work of the District Superintendents of Conference -B. There was somberness in that message and a quandry in his findings as he went on unwinding the past and pointing to the future. I am afraid that same quandry brings me to a moment of wonder as we think about the success we have enjoyed as we have moved toward merger. I stand here ready to declare to you that: "There is nothing permanent but change"

The District Superintendents' Annual Reports usually highlights the work done on the District, complimenting the workers who have been responsible for the job. But this year with so many of our companions and their wives departing from this global arena to take up residence in that "Building Not Made With Hands", we feel that a word of tribute should be paid.

Reverend A. D. Edwards rushed off the scene of action soon after the Conference closed its sessions. He was assigned to Baldwin, but never served. Reverend Elisha L. Dotson, a busy worker of another day, retired was next to answer the roll call. The tragic death of Reverend Simon E. Harris shocked the Conference and Methodism. Then followed in quick succession the passing of some tired warriors: Reverend J. C. Calvin, Reverend Clarence O. Greene, Reverend W. H. Davis. With the dawn of another day, Reverend S. G. Reed silently slipped away while on the job at Peoples Church. Reverend Clifford L. Franklin and Reverend Arthur L. White were among the pioneers who could be sent to any appointment and the job would be done, but they have now stuck their swords in the sands of time and they bid us farewell. Another stalwart and loyal laborer, retired, but still active, Reverend J. E. Brown succumbed to the angel of death and laid down to rest in the Permanence of that Change which we all shall someday know

Throughout this report you will get a feeling that every District in the Conference is toward a more Fully Inclusive Church in Methodism. I am deeply concerned that each District of Louisiana - B will not at any point show any difference toward the fulfillment of this **"Dream"**. Every thing that we do in the future must be with the thought that we are moving into an **ALL-INCLUSIVE CHURCH.** There are still those

who do not believe this DREAM possible, but we the District Superintendents want to feel that our work has not been in vain, and the things we have so vigorously tried to accomplish will become real. We want to do what every good Methodist does up to his ability. If the Methodist Church can produce an all-Inclusive Church, America will awaken from its lethargy and realize the power of God in the change in the lives of His followers. Our contribution to this change may not be significant as we feel about it, but if we go into this **Great Dream** of the reality of the **FATHERHOOD OF GOD AND THE BROTHERHOOD OF ALL MEN** with consecrated and dedicated stewards of Jesus Christ, our Lord, the blessings are compelled to reach down as well as up and out, **TO MAKE ALL MEN BROTHERS.**

Therefore it is with humble gratitude to the blessings of God; the wise leadership of Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, and the loyal followship of the Laymen of the several districts of the Louisiana Conference - B that we make the report of our Labors of Love for the past year.

Baton Rouge District

We have come to another point in the life of the Church, when much unrest and frustration take its hold. Many church members seemingly have lost all interest and faith in the new structure of the church and community. Many say it is not relevant to the present day issues. Therefore the Baton Rouge District comprising of some sixty-eight (68) Churches, that is "preaching places", will reflect losses. The Angie Circuit has stood firm The several Lay Leaders took the lead in carrying on the work for a period of one month after the death of its pastor. The Reverend J. D. McCrory was assigned to shepherd this flock as of March 1, 1970, and continued the fine work. The Live Oak and Mary's Chapel Churches have paid their budget in full. The Bogalusa Charge has come to grip with its task. Harry's Chapel paid its budget in full, the Reverend John L. King is giving good leadership to this work.

The Clinton Circuit under the leadership of the Reverend C. L. Hillard has conducted a revival and gained new members to the church. Both of these churches, Mt. Zion and St. Paul has also paid their budget in full Most of the churches throughout the District have conducted revivals this year, especially .during Lenten Season I will not list all churches and pastors by name, only a few will be lifted up for good reason. The Scott Church in Port Allen, under the leadership of Reverend W. C. August and his fine family has done a miracle. It increased the pastor's salary, bought new furniture for the parsonage and over a period of seven months, raised some three thousand dollars toward the remodeling of the church. The Lettsworth-New Roads Circuit under the leadership of Reverend Lawrence Pate, a Lay Pastor in his first year, conducted a revival and baptised five converts.

You will have to come to Zachary, La. and see the Jackson Chapel Church to believe what these people have done. Brother Obie Southall in his first year as a pastor has taken these good people and led them into remodeling their church into a new structure. The Napoleonville Circuit has done very well with Brother Williams, the Wesley Church has started a new location of the Church. Plans are to move the church

across the street and build a new church. This will be accomplished soon.

Plaquemine Circuit, the St. Luke Church with Brother A. D. Ennis in the lead have purchased and installed new pews in the Church.

The Churches added to the District are: Newman, Alexandria-Wilton, Alexandria and Wesley, Pineville. The Wesley United Methodist Church under the able leadership of Brother R. H. Harry has built and completed one of the latest style churches and furnished it, with equipment, etc., at a cost of about thirty-eight thousand ($38,000.00) dollars. The rest of the churches need re-vamping, that is to talk about merger. Some need closing. They are Union at Torris, the whole Maringouin Circuit, Glenmora Circuit, St. Peter-Dearfort Circuit and others.

Recommendations

Union Church merge with Scott at Lettsworth; St. Joseph in Palmetta with St. James in Melville; Moses Chapel in Dearfort with Jackson at Zachary; Asbury, Lawrence and Wesley of the Norwood Circuit merge as one; Green Chapel (Lottie); Wiley at (Blanks) and St. Peter at (Maringouin) needs to enter a courtship of merger and re-locate; Haven Church at Darrow needs closing; Ninde Chapel at LaPlace needs closing; Hartzell and Shiloh needs to merge.

Status of the Baton Rouge District

The health and welfare of the ministers and laymen of the Baton Rouge District has been one of a question. Since we last met in an Annual Conference the Almighty God, Supreme Architect of the Universe has seen fit to visit the Baton Rouge District and called from labor to a just reward, several of our Ministers. Some were in active Pastorage and others retired. Those in active: namely, Reverend Simon E. Harris, Pastor of Newman Church in Alexandria; Reverend Clifford L. Franklin, Pastor of St. Peter in Donaldsonville and Reverend Arthur L. White, Pastor at Angie. The retired Ministers were Reverend Elijah Dotson of Boyce, La. and the Reverend Wesley Hezekiah Davis of Opelousa, and a large number of laymen. The churches that led the way in the loss of members were as follows: St. Mark, Baton Rouge (12); St. Mark, Opelousas (10); Wesley, Baton Rouge (10); Camphor (5) and many other churches suffered lost also.

Education and Activities

The several departments on the District have moved along steadily, the District Board of Laity held District Meeting the fourth Sunday of each month.

Youth Activities

The youth of the District under the direction of Mrs. Alvin Eames and her able staff held two youth settings during the year. One in Alexandria and one in Baton Rouge. Good attendance, The Women's Society of Christian Service under the leadership of Mrs. Inez W. Christentary held Workshops and Seminars through the District with many women attending.

Evangelism

Evangelism, this has been mentioned above. Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr. reported that several churches conducted revivals with some success.

Christian Vocation

The Reverend Bertrand Griffin has instructed several Seminars in dealing with church vocation.

Family Ministry

Mrs. Daisy Larry, District Secretary with the aid of Reverend N. P. Perry, conference staff presented a good outline and gave some guidance in conducting a Family Clinic, Missions under the Reverend G. W. C. Calvin was presented on several occasions Giving some guidance in conducting Schools of Missions.

A LOOK AT THE DISTRICT

Upon leaving the sessions of the last Conference, the entire staff of the District felt a challenge to work a little harder to interpret the meaning of the Church at work in the community. We felt that the Church had failed to perform its mission as the ministry of Jesus Christ. The different departments were organized in an attempt to share the work-load.

The Laity was alerted through spirited letters from the District Lay Leader, W. C. Patterson, the women were encouraged by zone meetings and letters from their leader, Mrs. Mattie Hewitt. Mrs. Julia M. Smith set the wheels of the education staff rolling and there were Seminars which pointed to the new structure of the Church School and the role of education in every facet of the work.

We have conducted workshops on four sub-districts, explaining the role of the Work Areas and their inter-relatedness to each other and to the Church as a whole. Reverend Edward A. Kennedy has made six visits to the District with valuable information to lead us into self-examination of our status and what we could do to make the mission of the local church more meaningful

Under the influence of special projects initiated under the Quadrennial Emphasis Program and in connection with the Metropolitan Ministry and the Rural Ministry, we have achieved a little success. We have now the opportunity, at the half-way mark, to assess the value of this training given by Mr. Maurice Monroe, Acting Co-ordinator for Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries. Mr. Monroe re-organized the Boy's work at our 78th Street Project offering recreation and teaching fair-play to the boys on the corner. He organized baseball teams, basketball teams and boxing teams; all of which participated in the city-wide tournaments. A cultural attraction project was proposed and is still under study. We have contacted a person who will assume that leadership in the area and direct the efforts of the churches in training persons to assume leadership in helping to carry out the program of the District.

In all of these endeavors we have enjoyed the fellowship and co-operation of our sister Conference - A. The Committee is bi-racial and meets regular to discuss the problems and offer solutions. The aims of

this committee have been outlined and we propose a twofold objective: (1) To develop a training program to help local churches become involved in services needed in their community. We urge them to accept a limited agenda for action and to become equipped with skills commensurate to their personnel. Our goals for senitivity training should make people aware through their own perception the needs of other people, of themselves. We will confront them with Biblical background to undergird the meaning of their mission and analyze the present day theological significance of the program. Task Forces are being organized for the purpose of analyzing the resources and materials available and then suggest methods of using these forces for the common good of all.

The second responsibility of the Committee will be to supervise through the District Director a limited number of pilot projects of missionary service and to cooperate with other agencies in the community in the development of projects which may require our help.

Some of the projects now in operation are: St. James, Monroe — Day Care Center, this project is about three years old and offers service to working mothers. There is an effort in the making of meeting with the parents of these children three times per week for special program made up of resources from the community. Panel discussions on health, home care and health problems help the mothers with their problems.

St. James, Shreveport has a multiple service Center in operation: Day Care services for working mothers, Boy Scout activities, basketball and other games are carried on seven days per week. Fairfield is the latest Day Care Center in operation and will service a vast area where these services are needed. There is contemplation of adding other cultural development features to this project. St. Paul Church will serve as the central point for the Cultural Development Program of the Metropolitan Area. The Cooper Road Project is a joint effort with another community sponsored agency offering recreation Day Care and resources for all kinds of advice.

Our Rural Ministry was sparkled through the visitation and interest of Reverend Rex Squires Three new projects were started this year. At Mt. Zion, Leesville, the Day Care Center expanded and added service to Service Men and Women, expended. The minister innovated a program of busing the service men and their families to church service and other events carried on in the community. This effort now has the support of several denominations. At Lake Charles, Warren Church is in the process of creating a Day Care Center. They have already established recreational and cultural programs for Service men and their families when they come to Lake Charles. Our Church at Florien has become the center of interest in this booming new industrial center. A new Pulp Mill is increasing the population and the Church is offering services to the families will increase. Our efforts with other denominations at Natchitoches involves us in a community centered project which offers multiple services to tourist as well as residence of this area. This is an historic town and many tourist and information center and guide service is mentioned by the joint efforts of the churches of this city.

The churches of the District have shown increased interest in the total program of the Church. Reverend Moses T. Jackson visited the Churches of the District instructing the Work Area Chairmen in the process of conducting Local Schools of Missions. Using "Reconciliation In A Broken World" as the theme. Several joint schools were conducted. Reverend Abraham E. Davis directed the District in the Annual Crusade for Youth Who Witnessed for Christ to other youth. Several of the meetings indicated that many youth made their commitment to full time Christian Service. He followed the campaign with the Adult Church holding revivals during the Lenten period. Reverend J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr. and his staff conducted a very meaningful Christian Social Concern Seminar at Fairfield with many of the leaders of the community participating. The Key-Note address was given by Dr. G. H. J. Thibodeaux of the A.M.E. Church. Mrs. Ardelia Scott held the Annual Career Day at St. James, Shreveport where more than seventy youth were exposed to the possibilities of jobs for which they could prepare to hold.

The District staff attended many conference sessions which gave them guidelines on the new role of Church leadership. These programs were very helpful and should be continued.

We are indeed grateful to Bishop Aubrey G. Walton for his interest in the work as prescribed by the General Church. He has visited with us on the District on several occasions and each visit brought more delight and enlightment. We are praying for his continued interest and for his good health that he continue to lead us toward the goal anticipated. As we face the uniting of our forces with those of Conference - A, we are also praying for wise understanding of the problems which challenge all of us and for wisdom to act with Christian love in helping to solve these many obstacles.

Jeffery C. Bibbons

REPORT OF THE PROGRAM COUNCIL LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE-B

The annual Conference-B Program Council came into existence in response to a need. The concept of this council was not entirely new to a number of annual conferences since many similar structures existed in some conferences of both former denominations, The Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren's Church.

But, there are new elements in structure and in function to which attention will need to be given as the Program Council is developed. The Program Council provides the structure and methods for the Annual Conference to aid local churches, where the church is at work to carry out the mission of the church. The study and fulfillment of the mission of the church is basic to program planning. On the basis of this mission the Program Council determines the program necessary for the fulfillment of this mission With this in mind we, therefore, recommend that the Part Time Program Council director focus attention in the following areas:

1. The new structure of the local church

2. Stewardship
3. Social Concerns
4. That attention be given to the promotion of the Special Days as set forth by the General Church.
5. That he will perform and promote whatever task or assignment which may be designated to him by the Resident Bishop.p
6. That he will work in cooperation with the District Superintendents in securing grass-root information which will be necessary to provide the data required to formulate the program.

We further recommend that as soon as possible he will be in touch with Doctor Alex Proteus, Assistant Secretary for Field Cultivation, Division of Interpretation, The Program Council of the United Methodist Church. We recommend that the Boards, Agencies, and Committees work closely preparing for the Convocation of Boards, and later in the formulation of the Program for the merged church. Finally, we elect the nominee of the Bishop and the Cabinet to serve as Part Time Director for the Program Council.

We express our appreciation to Bishop Walton for his guidance in our efforts to conform to the Book of Discipline in working with the Program Council, to The Reverend W S. P. Norris, the former Program Council Director for his untiring efforts; and to The Reverend Edward A. Kennedy, Jr., Associate Director of the Program Council for his expertise in Christian Education.

Special Recommendation

The Program Council recommends that Bishop Aubrey G. Walton be requested to appoint a committee to study the feasibility of establishing an Area Headquarters and to study its location; that this committee be instructed to work with a similar committee of Conference A and that the Committee shall report to the Annual (Merged) Conference of 1971.

Respectfully submitted,
William R. London, Jr., Chairman
Mrs. Azalea Stevenson, Secretary

Prospectus

With the adoption of the Prospectus submitted by the Program Council to the annual conference of Louisiana Conference B, in June of 1969, the staff was charged with the development of a vibrant program, confronting human need and depravation by the training of indigenous leadership for effective ministry. Scientific tools of objective and imperial research, study programs, and planned action were to be used in the fulfillment of the mission.

The year has passed, and the council has fallen short of its hoped objectives due to circumstances beyond its control, and due to circumstances of interpretation understandably so in considering the newness of this new approach to programming and co-ordinating. The director, the Reverend W. S. P. Norris, was out of the office for several months due to ill-health, and in this status quo ante, resigned this post.

At the request of the council, Dr Edward A. Kennedy, Jr., was asked to assume what ever program priorities which were assigned to Mr. Norris as director of the council.

The following is a brief statement in outline of the achievements and failure of this years work:

SUMMER AGENCIES: Promotion of this summer agencies was done without intensity, rather brouchers were sent to each local church in a hope that the ministers would in fact encourage local church leaders to attend. Of the thirteen agencies, only at four was there representation by Louisiana Conference B: Course of Study, Conference on Christian Educational Concerns, Annual Meeting and School of Missions of the Women's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild, Jurisdictional Mission Conference and the Louisiana United Methodist Youth Assembly.

The Prospectus based upon the Christian Calendar Year left promotion to be done through the mail directly to local churches and officers of the local church. In an effort to affect this vehicle for promotion, much time and effort was spent in effecting a roster of officers by categories for each local church in the conference. In so doing, direct contact was made with the specific officer responsible for the work in which program implications indicated.

The following is a list of those special programs which were promoted by mail as indicated in the prospectus: Ministry Sunday, Christian Education Week, Worldwide Communion, United Nations Week, Student Recognition Day, Race Relations, One Great Hour of Sharing, and the Quasi-regional Leadership Seminars.

Those which were not promoted as indicated by the Prospectus were: Golden Cross, Publishing interest (accomplished in some degree by visiting district conferences) Lay Men's Day (failure of all district lay leaders to share in the planning prevented creative programming for this observance), Call To Prayer and Self Denial, Drug and Alcohol Concern, Urban Life Convocation (cancelled), Week of Prayer for Church Unity, Church and Economic Life, Evangelistic-Church Membership Drive, and National Family Week.

Most Significant Work of the Year

The Louisiana United Methodist Youth Fellowship Assembly at Gulfside developed into a quality enterprise which was creative and innovative in nature and exposed the large number of youth an opportunity to be confronted with the real and live issues which the church faces today. Using the theme: "Ministry in the Crisis of Black and White" was provocatively relevant to the involvement of youth in the ongoing ministry of the local communion. With the use semi-professional theatre groups, film and panels of experts who work daily with these issues, the Assembly was in fact programatically excellent.

As usual, the Conference School of Missions sponsored by the Women's Society and Wesleyan Service Guild was a qualitative program activity. From all over the conference women became involved in the Bible and designated course of study. Commendation to the women and the work in missions of the women.

Nine Quasi-regional Leadership Seminars were held throughout the conference. The average attendance was approximately 21, and inspite of this relative low attendance record, the record will show that for almost all of those leaders who attended found not only a new experience in learning, but for the first time, conceptualized what ministry is, and the role of the church in the effectuation of that ministry. Seminars were held in Shreveport, Monroe, Mansfield, Alexandria, Lake Charles, Baton Rouge, New Orleans, Angie, and Baldwin.

The New Orleans District Stewardship Workshop, while not well attended was significant to the team-teaching approach; both Reverends Norris and Kennedy did the instruction. Those churches which were represented did in fact have the key stewardship and financial officers present.

General Evaluation

In additional to personal and administrative strains, against the seeming leathargy on the part of the conference in the anticipation of merger, far too little was accomplished. The Prospectus, if read carefully was not a challenging format in light of the kind and depth of programming which is needed for this conference and for the churches of the conference.

The boards and agencie as well as the other programming structures need to come together in a single mindedness for a oness in mission and ministry. Fragmentation was one of the serious obstacles in program fruition and objective achieved. Nevertheless, the reports and comments of the individual boards and agencies will indicate that much planning and much labor has gone into this years work, and by this, much has been gained by the conference in the ongoingness of its program projections.

Edward A. Kennedy, Jr., Associate Director

Louisiana Annual Conference B Program Council
Proposed Budget for 1970-71

I. **ADMINISTRATION**		
Program Council Travel and Entertainment		
Quarterly meeting @150.00 per meeting	$ 600.00	
Office maintenance of Program Chairman Shared		
Letterhead, mailings, telephone, travel, etc.	500.00	
		$ 1,100.00
Office maintenance Part Time Director		
Shared letterhead	200.00	
Mailings	400.00	
Telephone	350.00	
Office Rent (Inclusive)	600.00	
		1,550.00
II. **PROGRAM ACTIVITY/AREAS**		
Lay Activity	300.00	
Education	600.00	
Missions	200.00	
Stewardship	200.00	
Evangelism	200.00	
Social Concerns	200.00	
Ecumenicity	200.00	

Worship	200.00	
Board of the Ministry	200.00	
Health and Welfare	200.00	
Board of Pension	300.00	
Youth Work Ministry (Conference)	200.00	
Coordination, Research and Planning	300.00	
Camp and Conferences	300.00	
Campus	300.00	
Religion and Race	300.00	
Historical Society	200.00	
Television, Radio and Films Communication Committee	300.00	
Publishing Interests	300.00	
Interpretation	300.00	
		5,300.00
III. **STAFF**		
Part Time Director		
Salary	4,700.00	
Program Council	1,820.00	
Housing	1,200.00	
Utilities	600.00	
		8,320.00
Secretary	3,000.00	
		3,000.00
IV. **VOLUNTEER STAFF**		
Children	100.00	
Youth	100.00	
Adult	100.00	
Family	100.00	
Christian Vocation	100.00	
Council on Ministries	100.00	
		600.00
VI. **CONVOCATION OF BOARDS AND SPRING PLANNING MEETING**	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
Grand Total Budget		$24,870.00

Recommendations

I. The Treasurer will pay all items under No. III that have to do with the Part Time Director, without voucher 1/12 each month.

I. The Treasurer will pay the salary for the Secretary directly to the Secretary, after having been duly notified of her employment by the Part Time Director.

III. Office rent is to be paid to the rental agency and is to cover the use of the space, utilities and telephone. The amount listed with the item telephone is for long distance calls made in connection with the work of Program Council by the Part Time Director, and is to be paid upon approval of voucher with Substantuating receipts.

IV. Travel for all persons invloved in Program Council is to be done at the rate of 8¢ per mile for one person in a car, 10¢ for the second and 12¢ for the third, or 2¢ for each additional person. Car pool is recommended as much as possible.
Out of state travel is to be done on the bases of tourist class or economy flight fare if it is expedient to fly.

V. Payments of items not specifically noted should be forwarded to the Part Time Director of the Program Council's office with receipts and the appropriate voucher to present to the Subcommittee on Finance for approval. The Subcommittee on Finance will approve only those items for payment which have not already been designated as to the procedure by which the payment is to be made when accompanied by voucher and receipt. We recommend that the Part Time Director be advanced $500.00 to begin his work. This will give him the opportunity to process all vouchers that should go to the Conference Treasurer for honoring by the 15th of each month.

Respectfully submitted,

The Committee on Finance
Allen L. Brown
J. D. David
N. P. Williams
J. W. Wilson
N. Melvin Aldridge
William R. London, Jr.

BOARD OF LAITY REPORT

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton and Members of the Conference:

Your Conference Lay Leader wishes first to thank all of you for your cooperation and forbearance during this past year. We have tried to resolve of the problems present in both Conferences by meeting jointly with representatives of Conference-A. We find that many of the obstacles that have been projected will find us striving together to overcome the same Information secured at the General Conference of 1970 have helped all of us in seeing the road ahead with more clarity.

The Board of Laity pledges itself to support the plans for a smooth and rapid transition into the merged Church of Louisiana Area. I have attended many meetings all over the State and find the laity working hard to orient themselves in the New Structure of our Church and we are looking forward toward a smooth transition.

We pledge ourselves to increase in pensions, minimum salary, and decent living quarters for our pastors and their families. We plan to continue in our efforts to recruit young men and women for the Christian Ministry and will help them by continuing our scholarship program.

We pray God's Choicest Blessings on our Bishop, his family, and other members of this administration and their families. The following organizations represent your Conference Board of Laity as approved by the 1970 conference session:

Conference Lay Leader ..... Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.
Vice-Conference Lay Leader ..... Mrs. O. B. Medlock
Treasurer ..... M. E. Taylor
Secretary ..... W. C. Patterson
Chaplain ..... Abraham Cobb

District Lay Leaders

Baton Rouge ..... Oliver Brown
Associate Leader ..... Atty. J. E. Hines
New Orleans ..... Allen L. Brown
Associate Leader ..... Leroy Duchane
Shreveport ..... W. C. Patterson
Associate ..... A. Roy Rushen

District Directors of Lay Speakers

Baton Rouge ..... Felton Butler
New Orleans ..... David Gross
Shreveport ..... Arthur J. Williams

Finally, We are asking full support of The Scholarship Program to this end, that every layman will contribute ten cents (10¢) per year. The local church lay leaders will report this money to your District lay leader, who will in turn report the total received to the Conference Treasurer of the Board of Laity, Mr. M. E. Taylor, Box 425, Denham Springs, Louisiana.

Respectfully submitted,
Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.
Conference Lay Leader

QUADRENNIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEE REPORT

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton and Members of Louisiana Conference-B
Greetings:

The ongoing curriculum resources prepared by the General Board of Education provided a steady undergirding during the first half of this Quadrennial Emphasis. These emphases are three pronged: The Sermon on The Mount, Reconciliation and Voluntary Service. In the general area of the teaching of the Sermon on the Mount, excellent units for children under such topics as "Learning about Jesus", "What is God Like?" and "How Jesus Reveals God to Us". For Youth we have such units as: "The Mission and Message of Jesus" and "Jesus of Nazareth". In the Adult area there are studies called: "Jesus Came to Minister", "God Working Through Jesus" and "The Gospel of Luke."

To incite the program of Giving, the foundation for this act was inspired through the courses taught to give the Theological meaning of Reconciliation. Units such as: "Time of Confession and Reconciliation, Reconciliation in a Broken World, and Images of Christian Community, have helped to plan systematic giving. The fund for Reconciliation, gave the churches opportunities to share not only their money, but their initiative in meeting the needs of people. Through this project, churches were asked to give money to a central fund that is being used within their conference and on a National level to help support projects for Reconciliation across many kinds of barriers. Church members were asked to study their local church and community to see what needs they could meet, in the program of service. These programs were supported in part by the fund for Reconciliation, and in part from Volunteer Services of local members, and in part through co-operative efforts with

other agencies in the community.

Under our Rural Life Program we had a splendid example of this community and Church relationship. The church at Welsh, La., Jones Chapel was in need of repairs so that the membership could worship. The Task Force of First Methodist, Lake Charles joined hands and body with other members of the Welsh community and repaired the church. Still another force came in to lend a hand in conducting a Vacation Church School. The Involvement is still going on. Mt. Zion, Leesville had a similar experience; Haskins Chapel, Zwolle. was helped with its community project in the same manner. The need was discovered by the local church and the problem attacked from that point with the funds coming to the rescue in time of distress.

What we have done on the Conference level: At Baton Rouge, Mr. William J. Miller, Director of the Hughes United Methodist Mission, one of the Major projects of the Baton Rouge area. It was established out of a need for the Community and with Voluntary services of membership of the churches and community, the church instituted Sunday School Classes which meet in separate rooms. In addition to broadening the religious influence, the acquisition of a house enable the staff, under the direction of Mr. Miller to expand its community-wide program. The Center is cooperating with the Parish School Board in sponsoring a series of Adult Education Classes. There are also plans to tutor Children's Groups and set up a full-time Day Care facility. Bible study and developmental foreign language classes are other goals. Already started are the Boy's and Girl's Scouts with Cub and Brownie Troops. Additional features as: Book Mobile stops, Show-and-Tell Children's Hour, basketball, badminton, volleyball, horse shoes, and table tennis round out the other features which interest children, youth and adults.

In New Orleans, The Metropolitan Ministry is directed by William R. London, Jr., with an employed and volunteer staff. Funds from our area will finance the program itself. Fund from the Board of Mission, MUST II, will support the Black Coordinator. The two aims are to train concerned persons for service and carrying out experimental Ministries. This includes a ministry of low income groups. Also under this program and yet not under the same heading is the Spanish Speaking Ministry which has expanded and the staff increased to reach more people. Local Quadrennial Emphasis Committees have worked with the Commission on Christian Social Concern and Mission Work Area in presenting programs such as Day Care Centers, Unemployment Assistance Centers, group concerned with Court Injustices; better Housing Committees; health facilities, and help for the emotionally disturbed, and tutoring for the slow learner.

Our Shreveport-Monroe-Natchitoches Ministry includes a combination of a Metropolitan Ministry and Town and Country Work. Under the leadership of Rex Squires, services to the rural churches granted specific help to those churches in need. The above mentioned Jones Church project was under his direction, and also was the churches at Leesville and Zwolle. Reverend Squires has made a survey of all the rural churches, exploring their location and the community served and is qualified to recommend those churches that have no further service in

the community. It was through his study that we were able to discover the exodus of many members when industries were shut down in certain communities. The out-come of these churches is still under advisement.

In Shreveport, the services of Maurice Monroe was solicited to carry out some projects under the old Committee, namely: the 78th Street Project, the Cooper Road, and the St. James Center. Mr. Monroe worked with the boys in these projects and along with the Baker Street plan was able to provide leadership for each center through volunteer services. He instituted classes for winter months in health training and was able to organize seven teams from several parts of the city who participated in wrestling matches, boxing contests and basketball games. He is now working on the baseball angle with the same group of boys. With the juveniles, he and his associates at the Baker Street project have started Art appreciation classes.

On the Shreveport District we have four organized and functioning Day Care Centers. At Monroe, Mrs. Ruth Brown serves as director with forty-five (45) children enrolled; at St. James, Shreveport, Mrs. Marie Douglas serves as director with forty-nine (49) children enrolled. At Fairfield, there is capacity for 35 children and they are waiting certification. Mt. Zion, Leesville, Mrs Self. Director has twenty-five children enrolled. At Zwolle, Haskins Chapel church, Mrs. Helen Cross serves as director with twenty-six children.

In order that we as a New Church may prove at one on every level of the church that we are ready to engage in constructive social exchange relative to the Church's Mission in the World, and more particularly to the national crisis, we recommend that special effort be made to pay the pledges to which many of the churches are committed. This is a sacrificial offering from the laity and clergy. The giving of substance does not exhaust our potential in Mission. There is established a Voluntary Service for which person may offer themselves for direct service as a part of the Task Force Reconciliation.

May I repeat a challenge made earlier to this Conference, "God is speaking through the disillusioned, the angry ones, the poor ones, the hungry ones, the war-ridden, the rejected, the de-personalized, the searching ones in our world. He is speaking in the seething caldrons of our cities, and quiet country lanes of our towns and hamlets. Can we do other than listen? Can we respond in acts of loving service which our Lord receives as we serve His little ones? In adopting and fulfilling this quadrennial program let us open our hearts as well as our lips to the pressing reality of God's Will and His call to the Church. He is asking His Church to give meaning and purpose to our chaotic world. We are wont to say that the future of the church is at stake, the matter is much deeper. At stake is life itself, the future of America, perhaps the world. We must, yes, more than that, we should offer the Christian Gospel of Reconciling Love. We can be a New Church for a New World under the guidance of this potential Proposed Quadrennial Emphasis and present God's Word in action to the Ever-Dying, ever-changing, and yet ever-living world in which we live.

Respectfully,
J. C. Bibbons, Chairman

METROPOLITAN MINISTRIES

Metropolitan Ministries is chartered within the State of Louisiana and registered as a non-profit organization. Metropolitan Ministries is the church involved in community, particularly as it attempts to be responsive and relevant in a changing society.

Its purposes and goals are:

I. PURPOSE:

1. To develop a strategy of mission in the Metropolitan area that would include evangelism, social service and social change agencies.
2. To motivate, strengthen, and enable local indigenous expressions of the church to engage in human and community development.

II. GOALS:

1. To enable metropolitan judicatories to be effective instruments for urban mission.
2. To encourage all metropolitan ministries and projects to initiate, participate in, and be responsible to viable community coalitions for effective social change.
3. To facilitate the communication process among all sectors of community life within the metropolitan areas.

Metropolitan Ministries attempts to achieve its purposes and goals through seven dimensions:

1. To initiate programs within the context of the Christian Gospel, but outside of the institutional church.
2. To extend involvement with ecumenical and/or community groups and agencies.
3. To educate in human relations between denominations, ministers, laymen and races
4. To minister to (economically, socially, and culturally deprived) inner-city people.
5. To minister to that metropolitan group, ages 14 to 25. (The church is now reaching only six percent of this age group.)
6. To help provide the necessary manpower for specialized ministries for the metropolis.
7. To serve as a bridge between the people of suburbia and the the inner-city.

The Board of Directors of Metropolitan Ministries is ecumenical in base and is made up of member churches, some from the old Inner-City program of the Methodist Church and others that are responding to this program. Each church has a representation on the board, which consist of the pastor and a representative elected by the Charge Conference, or by its governing body. There is an Executive Committee which consists of twenty persons in number and is racially balanced. Presently there are twenty-three member churches in Metropolitan Ministries with a membership totaling 10,909 and church school enrollment totaling 4,514. Membership is open to any church upon application.

The program is funded from one-half of the Fund of Reconciliation which is the amount that remains within the Annual Conference. It also

receives funds from the amount that is sent to the Board of Missions, through the MUST II Program. Some funds are received from the Annual Conference generally, the New Orleans District, local churches, and different agencies and organizations. The offices of Metropolitan Ministries are housed in Napoleon Avenue United Methodist Church. Metropolitan Ministries Projects presently include:

1. Tutorial Programs:
   Elementary, Junior High School, High School, College Students, Special Classes—Shorthand and Typing.
2. Adult Education Program:
   Basic Education, First Aid, Leather Craft, Sewing, Worship
3. Well Baby Clinic: Counseling — Nursery
4. Extended Ministry — Experimental Learning — Day Camp — Work Camp — Play Area — Little Theatre

Tremendous Progress has been made since the office opened in September 1969, and yet with the many programs in operation, Metropolitan Ministries is only **scratching the surface.** There is not a day when a call for assistance from some group or agency does not come to our office. The great need is for an understanding of the purpose of the program of Metropolitan Ministries, and a willingness on the part of the church to be gathered for instruction and scattered for service.

William R. London, Jr., Director

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE "B"

BUDGET

	1970	1971
I. ADMINISTRATION		
1. General Administration	$ 1,433.00	1,433.00
Interdenominational Coop. Fund	741.00	741.00
Jurisdictional Conf. Fund	923.00	923.00
	3,097.00	3,097.00
2. Area Administration	1,800.00	1,800.00
3. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION		
Com. World Service & Finance	400.00	500.00
Treasurer's Office (Sec'ry., Equip., Salaries, Office Exp. Audit, Bond)	8,500.00	8,500.00
Statistician's Office	480.00	480.00
Conference Secretary	900.00	900.00
Conference Journal	3,175.00	4,000.00
Conference Missionary Secretary	100.00	100.00
Conference Board of Laity	1,500.00	300.00
Conference Board of Missions	150.00	150.00
Conference Board of Evangelism	125.00	125.00
Conference Board of Pensions	100.00	100.00
Conference Board of Social Concerns	100.00	100.00
Conference Board of Education	1,350.00	1,350.00
Town & Country Ministry	400.00	300.00
Urban Ministry	800.00	300.00
Conference Program Council	29,350.00	25,470.00
Historical Society	200.00	200.00

Official Travel	7,000.00	5,000.00
Pastors' School	1,500.00	
Total	$ 56,430.00	$ 47,975.00

TOTAL ADMINISTRATION

General Administration	$ 3,097.00	$ 3,097.00
Area Administration	1,800.00	1,800.00
Conference Administration	56,430.00	47,975.00
	$ 61,327.00	$ 52,872.00

II. BENEVOLENCES		
1. Annual Conference Benevolence		
Dillard University	$ 5,000.00	$ 7,500.00
Peoples Community Center	2,000.00	3,500.00
	$ 7,000.00	$ 11,000.00
2. General Benevolences		
World Service	31,816.00	31,816.00
3. Conference Advance Specials	2,000.00	6,000.00
Inter-Conference Projects	1,000.00	1,000.00
Gammon Theological Seminary	600.00	600.00
Louisiana Inter-Church Conference	940.00	1,000.00
Mt. Sequoyah	1,250.00	1,250.00
Gulfside Assembly	1,250.00	1,250.00
	$ 7,040.00	$ 11,100.00

TOTAL BENEVOLENCES

Annual Conference Benevolences	$ 7,000.00	$ 11,000.00
General Benevolence (World Service)	31,816.00	31,816.00
Conference Advance Specials	7,040.00	11,100.00
	$ 45,856.00	$ 53,916.00

III. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT		
District Superintendent's Fund	$ 36,000.00	$ 36,000.00
Pensions	73,000.00	87,750.00
Temporary General Aid	929.00	883.00
Ministerial Education (2%)	9,366.00	9,366.00
	$119,295.00	$133,999.00

TOTAL ASKINGS

Administration	$ 61,327.00	$ 52,872.00
Benevolences	45,856.00	53,916.00
Ministerial Support	119,295.00	133,999.00
One Great Hour of Sharing	600.00	600.00
World Wide Communion & MCOR	400.00	400.00
	$227,478.00	$241,787.00

Recommendations

1. That the apportionments to the several churches continue to be made directly from the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance using the decimal plan: a) 2/3 based on membership (Latest figure reported to the Conference Statistician or the Charge Conference, which ever is higher). b) 1/3 based on the Annual Conference askings for the last three years for World Service and Annual Conference Benevolence.

2. That the disciplinary provision for all amounts contributed in each local church for World Service and Conference Benevolences be

remitted monthly to the Conference Treasurer.

3. That the Conference accept its pro-rata share of the Area Budget.

4. That the matter of Special Days be observed in each local church accompanied by suitable programs under the leadership of the appropriate Ministry with offerings forwarded to the Conference Treasurer along with the local treasurer's monthly report. The Special Days are: 1) Race Relations Sunday; 2) One Great Hour of Sharing; 3) United Methodist Student Day; 4) World-Wide Communion Sunday; 5) Peoples Community Center Day and, 6) Golden Cross Sunday for Lafon Protestant Home.

5. That the Annual Conference Boards operate as far as possible through duly constituted executive Committees between conferences because of limited travel funds.

6. That the District Superintendents' Fund shall include amounts to equal $12,000.00 each for three District Superintendents annually with the following provisions:

a) Salary in the amount of $9,000.00 per annum.
b) Expense and Travel in the amount of $3,000.00 per annum.
c) Maintenance of District Parsonage, or its equivalent, represents an item over and above this amount.
d) District Programming will be otherwise cared for.

7. That continuance of the Special $7,000.00 per year supplement for the Ministers' Reserve Pension Plan be continued through the next year to help overcome a deficit in the fund.

8. That we accept the revised figures as our budget occasioned by General, Jurisdictional, Area and Annual Conference action. Namely, $241,787.00 for 1971, January to December

9. a) That the Annual Conference Program Council under the leadership of its Chairman, Program Director, will give vigorous guidance to promotion in the area of stewardship with emphasis upon stewardship education and giving.

Dr. G. Leon Netterville, Chairman

GULFSIDE ASSOCIATION WILL BE REHABILIATED

By Reverend E. A. Mays Executive Director
P. O. Box 186, Waveland, Mississippi

Almost a half century ago, the late Bishop R. E. Jones resident Bishop of the New Orleans area of what was then the Methodist Episcopal Church, but now the United Methodist Church, called a few Negro leaders from across the states to assemble at Waveland, Mississippi and formed an organization for an institution now known as Gulfside Association. This institution is located at Waveland, Mississippi on the beach front 4 miles west of Bay St. Louis.

Early in its incipiency the leaders of this organization initiated a program for the development of the recreation, social, economical, educational, moral and religious life of black people in the deep south. Gulfside being located as it is on the gulfshore at Waveland, offers a fine opportunity for people to enjoy the privileges of the beach and the

aromatical breezes that are blown by the winds through the healthy whispering pinos which overlook the beautiful campus of 132 acres.

Since its beginning Gulfside has been the meeting place of people who have come from different sections of the country for study, recreation and worship. The following are some of the activities that are promoted on these grounds mostly through the summer and vacation period:

Youth and young adult church groups from many states. Wesleyan Service Guilds and Women Societies, Schools of Missions, Leadership Christian Training Schools, Methodist Men's retreats, Methodist and Baptist Youth Christian Institutes, YMCA Camps, YWCA Camps, Boy and Girl Scout Camps, Retreats for Catholic Priests and Epipscopal Ministers, Lighthouse for the Blind, Maine Boys Home, the deaf and dumb day camp and many other clubs, civic, social and religious are held on these spacious grounds. Annual conferences, and Area councils are held here with delegates from Louisiana, Mississippi, Texas, Alabama, Georgia, Florida, Tennessee and, in fact, from all parts of the country.

We will be a little late beginning our summer activities this year because of hurricane Camille. Our grounds and buildings will be ready to serve the public when repairs of buildings and grounds are completed probably in the middle or the last of July. Plans are being made for a bigger and better Gulfside; with the cooperation of all, Gulfside will rise again.

REPORT OF TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

Bishop Walton, members of the cabinet, members of the Louisiana Annual Conference B, and friends.

The Commission on Town and Country submit its report with some feeling of misgiving that we haven't done as much as we could have done. Yet we feel that we exist in a dilemma because there is no directive from any General Agency, which has come to us, nor have we received any directive from the Conference level. This does not alter our concern for the work of this commission, because there are areas of great concern in the Town and Country.

In our last report we stated that there is a need for merger relative to our Town and Country Churches. The Baton Rouge district Superintendent in his Annual Report has mentioned some churches which need to come together this is a step in the right direction, 100 persons could do more together in one church than 50 in two churches The pooling of resources both temporal and spiritual could be a blessing to all concerned.

There was a work shop on Town and Country Work, August 18 and 19 at Camp Brewer. I was in attendance and was inspired by the presentation of Rev. Risberg who has done a commendable job in this area. The key to the success of his work is organization and the wise use of Lay Speakers who are assigned by him to preach at various churches on the four point circuit on a rotation basis. Each lay speaker is paid out of a fund included in the church budget for this purpose. Each church

is open for service each Sunday. Rev. Risberg rotates also to various churches on the four point circuit. Other members present at the workshop on Town and Country were C. J. Harrison and Richard Harry. Bishop Walton was very interested in the concept and organization as presented by Rev. Risberg and express a belief that this is the salvation for many of our small churches.

Included in this report is a report from Rev. William Jones the director of Recreation on the Franklinton Charge. This comes as a district report.

"I maintain the idea that if the seeds of Christian **Brotherhood** and **Peace** must prevail the church must provide the ministry for reconciliation. The outcome of several meetings held by the joint commissions of both conferences A and B is a suggested program of reconciliation for the nonmetropolitan churches and communities on the Franklinton Circuit.

I must state that the proposed budget for fund this project came to a total of $15,900.00 to perform the type of ministry that is needed to promote the following objectives:

Church Education, Spiritual Guidance and Values, Better Home Life, Reduction of Poverty, Recreation, Cultural Activities, Understanding Rural Life and Rural Problems, and Christian Education.

In the process of trying to get this project properly funded the Director of Rural Reconciliation Programs the Rev. Rex Squyres sent th amount of $300.00. On our proposed budget $300.00 will partially equip us to render item No. IV. Games and Sports/Physical Fitness and Health Program.

The main recommendation clearly stated is that we need an adequate amount of funds for this project. On behalf of the church and community of Franklinton we extend our thanks for all persons who have made it possible to start this project.

It is important to recognize that the Nonmetropolitan Reconciliation Program in conjunction with the Quadrennial Emphasis Committee has turned to consider some projects to aid a number of small churches in bad repair and needing immediate attention.

Let us all strive to work in the name of the Lord in the communities we serve."

The St. James church which is on the Napoleonville Circuit has felt a need for recreation of its young people, therefore they are planning a building for a cost of $9,000.00–$10,000.00 this building would include kitchen, rest rooms and play area.

We believe that there should be a courtship between churches, which has the possibility for having an effective merger. This can be initiated by the Superintendent or the Commission Town and Country.

We desire your prayers for the work of the Commission.

W. C. August, Sr., Chairman
Rev. W. L. Jones, Secty.

REPORT OF SAGER BROWN SCHOOL

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton and Members of the Conference:

At the beginning of 1969 Sager Brown School had living in its dormitories 43 children. The number of day students was 101, making a total enrollment at the school of one hundred forty-four (144).

The staff is comprised of twenty-five workers in the categories of administrators, teachers, houseparents, cafeteria workers and maintenance personnel.

Sager Brown operates a residential program for children from Kindergarten through eighth grade. In the dormitories, emphasis is on providing a home-life for children who as a result of some experience or experiences have been deprived of a home. Sometime this deprivation is due to death, divorce, alcoholism, economic problems or desertion. Day students attend because usually the parents are seeking the church-related school for their children.

Our program at Sager Brown is planned for year-round services for the children on the campus and in the community. Activities for the winter and spring months were as follows: Madri Gras — this day they enjoyed an annual bus trip to one of the nearby towns for the parade. Easter celebration for staff and children along with the religious emphasis of Easter, the family was remembered by church groups and friends of the school with such gifts as money, Easter cards, clothes, candy, etc.

The Advisory Board met on April 12 with several persons being present. Dr. Evelyn Berry, Executive Secretary of the work was with us that weekend.

May 3 we had a May Day Parade and "Play Day" sponsored by our P.T.A Some of the funds from this project were used to purchase a public address system for the school. This was a much needed piece of equipment.

Next was the closing of school exercises. The air was filled with excitment at this time. All of the 8th grade graduates except one are attending local high schools. One dormitory girl started 9th grade at the Allen High School, Asheville, N.C.

During the summer months our school conducted a remedial program for both dormitory and community pupils. This program was designed to strengthen many of the weaknesses of students who had problems with areas of subject matter during the regular school term.

Various forms of recreational activities were conducted throughout the summer, including swimming lessons, which were conducted for six weeks. Attendance at church meetings, annual conference, M.Y.F., Women's Society of Christian Service meetings, and workshops were all a part of the summer program for both staff and students.

The Fall term opened in September, 1969 with a dormitory enrollment of 53 and a total enrollment of 165. The staff consists of 25 persons, including 2 deaconesses, one US-2, one full-time minister, and one young man who had committed himself to the ministry.

Several missionary groups, church groups, former students and friends have visited us during the year. The New Orleans District

Women's Society of Christian Service, Louisiana Conference B held one of its monthly meetings on the campus and had dinner with us.

Several persons, churches and organizations have made contributions to the institution. Among them was a gift of supplies— linens, soap, toilet articles, etc., and a cash gift of $200.00 for library use from the women of the Baton Rouge District, Louisiana Conference B. A former student has made a contribution of $50.00 monthly this year. It is indeed gratifying to see the interest that is being manifested in the school.

We trust that this interest will continue, for your help is needed very much. The budget for all institutions have faced a reduction and we are in need of as much financial support as possible. Your giving through Advance Specials is one of the ways you can help through your church; however, we appreciate individual gifts, too.

We take this opportunity to say "thank you" for the cooperation that you have given and we solicit your prayers and gifts as we continue to serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Rosie Ann Cobb
Superintendent

REPORT OF THE UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton and Members of Louisiana Conference B:

"If we are believers in Jesus Christ, then let us take up the cross with all of its agonies and all of its burdens. Let us take up the cross until it burns the very inner depts of our souls and bodies." . . .Martin Luther King, Jr.

During the course of this conference year the youth have made great strides and progressed in many areas. We have centered our attention on "Legislative Affairs", sponsored by the Board of Christian Social Concerns, with a purpose to help young people participate in political, economical and social issues of our nation. We have started a legislative affairs library, consisting of contributions from the Viet Nam Moratorium committee, Hubert Humphrey's America for Democratic Action, the Southern Leadership Conference, Equal Opportunities publications and we have received tapes from the Business Executives Move for Viet Nam Peace.

We support the extension of the Voting Rights Act of 1965 and the right for eighteen (18) year olds to vote. We opposed the nomination of Judge Carswell and requested Senator Long and Ellender to vote against the confirmation. We requested Governor McKeithen to investigate the discrimination policies at Fort Polk and Leesville. We commend Representative John Conyers of Michigan for his bill concerning priorities of our nation.

Louisiana Conference B ranked second in the South Central Conference and sixth in the nation in the campaign for funds for Youth Service Fund, 1969. Youth Assembly, sad to say, this was the last activity at good old Gulfside. It was attended by youth across the conference, a great thrust in black pride and dignity. Reverend E. A. Ken-

nedy was director and he was ably assisted by Mrs. Chaney B. Morse, Conference Director of Youth Work. The Annual Youth meeting held at Newman Church witnessed one hundred thirty youth caring for the business of the organization.

District meetings and workshops have been held on all Districts. District President, Wessie Mae Peters and Sub-District Director Willie Ginn of Baton Rouge attended Mt. Sequoyah. Wessie Mae Peters and Alonzo J. Campbell, Jr., are presently candidates for a General Board or Agency of our Church. Miss Sandra Foster, Neely, Baton Rouge is a candidate for United Methodist Council on Youth Ministry.

Finance – the youth of this Conference have made great stride through hard labor. However, if we had more money we could make even greater strides. We are requesting the World Service and Finance Commission to consider our plea.

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton and Members of the Conference:

I bring you greetings from the Women's Society of Christian Service. Louisiana Conference B.

A tremendous amount of work was crowded into this short conference year. We have had meetings in order to accomplish some projects and plan for the future.

The women have been busy living up to our purpose They have given volunteer services. at St Mark's Community Center and in the Thrift Shop there. Special gifts have been sent to Sager Brown School and Peoples Community Center. Last June all of our Conference Officers and workers in the Conference School of Missions attended the Regional School of Missions at Mt. Sequoyah for special training. One of our best Conference School of Missions was held at Gulfside last July. The women worked hard and their accomplishments were excellent. For the first time we published a daily news called "The Whispering Pines." Mrs. Owinda Taplette was dean with a well trained faculty.

Conference A and B sponsored a very successful workshop on "Human Relations" in Alexandria. Both groups were motivated to greater participation in human relations. I was privileged to attend the Annual meeting of Board of Missions and the Women's Division held in Boston last fall. What an excellent meeting; important issues and changes were brought forward for discussion. I witnessed some action and decisions I shall never forget. We are a part of a "World-Wide Organization" with vital issues to be decided.

It is very rewarding to see the interest manifested by the good women all over the Conference. I must say how proud we are of the women of the former New Iberia District. They really made a wonderful adjustment. There was a break in their participation. They readily became a part of the District to which they were assigned.

We will hold our Annual Meeting in Lafayette, at Mallalieu Church, July 10-11, 1970. Conference A and B are making some definite progress towards merger. To that end the combined committees on Constitution and By-Laws which we hope will be adopted and used before and after

merger. Our plans are to have our Annual Meeting at the same time and place as Conference A when we become one Louisiana Society.

We know we have God's guidance. After Hurricane Camille destroyed Gulfside, our plans for the 1970 School of Missions were shattered. We were lost for a place God always has a ram in the bush, if you keep the faith. While attending a meeting in Kansas City, with Conference A, to my surprise the ladies asked me, "Ethel, what are you going to do about your school? We would love to have you join us and we can have the school together." After receiving an invitation from the Executive Committee of Conference A, we voted to accept. We will have our School together at Centenary College, July 20-24, 1970.

Another pleasant experience was the participation of some of the officers of Conference B in the Annual Meeting of Conference A last month. These experiences help us to evaluate our work and see ourselves eye to eye.

I attended the General Conference in St. Louis, Missouri and thirty-four ladies from our Conference attended the Assembly in Houston. All Conference Officers will attend the 1970 Regional School at Mt. Sequoyah in July. Here they will be trained in the new policies of the Division and Society.

We are desirous of having more participation with the ministers, we truly need each other. There is no complete success without cooperation from all.

In closing this report, may I express my deep gratitude and appreciation to the District and Local Society Presidents for their loyalty and to each and everyone for their cooperation The success we enjoy is truly through your efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
Ethel Alston

Louisiana Conference B Women's Society of Christian Service
OFFICERS

President ..... Miss Ethel Alston
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Ardelia Scott
Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. Naomi G. Pulley
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lucinda Bynum
Secretary of Program Materials ..... Mrs. O. B. Medlock
Chairman Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Thelma Dixon
Chairman Wesleyan Service Guild ..... Mrs. Elizabeth N. Thomas

Program AREAS:

Chairman Spiritual Growth ..... Mrs. Veora Lundy
Chairman Missionary Education ..... Mrs. Ardessa Prophet
Chairman Christian Social Relations ..... Mrs. Azalea Stevenson

REPORT OF WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

Bishop Walton, Ministerial and Lay Members of the Louisiana Conference B

As the Conference year comes to a close, the Louisiana Conference

B Wesleyan Service Guild finds itself in the midst of many needs:

1. That of pursuing the needs of employed women
2. That of engaging in experiences for leadership development.
3. That of enrichment and leadership development for local Guilds in the Conference.
4. That of examining relationships with the Women's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild of Louisiana (A).
5. And that of giving guidance to each local Guild unit.

The Conference Guild has attacked the problems of urbanization, hunger and poverty, peace and reconciliation. Local guilds in the Conference have participated in "living rom dialogues" as related to ecumenism and race relations. Many guild units have cooperated with other groups in alleviating housing needs while other guild units have engaged in voter registration and education.

Since my election as Conference chairman on April 26, 1969, I have learned and my life has been enriched.

The summer of 1969 was a busy and full one. In June, I attended the West Gulf Regional School of Christian Mission at Mt. Sequoyah Assembly of the United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, Arkansas. I attended and served as leader at the Louisiana Conference B School of Mission at Waveland, Miss. in July of 1969.

After being invited by Miss Mildred Evans, Louisiana A Conference Guild Chairman, I attended the First Annual Guild weekend, July 25-27, 1969 at Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana. In September, 1969 I attended the Leadership Workshop which was held in Kansas City, Mo.

On October 25, 1969 at the Holiday Inn, South Baton Rouge, La., the Conference Guild Commmittee held a planning meeting. As a result of the meeting, objectives were set up for the year, and the following activities were planned for the year:

1. Spiritual Growth Retreat, March 14, 1970 at Camphor Memorial United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
2. Conference Annual Guild Meeting July 11, 1970 at Mallalieu United Methodist Church, Lafayette, Louisiana.
3. The Conference Guild Weekend, September 4-5, 1970 at Dillard University, New Orleans, Louisiana.

On April 2-5, 1970, I attended another **Leadership Training and Orientation Meeting** in Cincinnati, Ohio

The Louisiana Conference B Wesleyan Service Guild is much aware of "Change" and flexibility is the password. The following ideas are being stressed: become more informed, assume more responsibility for the mission of the church and become more mindful of the fact that each of us is a missionary. In addition to giving money for mission we keep in contact with missionaries in the field, and we encourage others to consider Christian vocation as their life work. At this time there are eighteen (18) local guild units in the Louisiana Conference B. The opportunities for me are many and my prayer is that I might be faithful to

the task to which God has called me.

Miss Ethel Alston, President WSCS
Mrs. Elizabeth N. Thomas, Chairman WSG

BOARD OF SOCIAL CONCERNS

Nathaniel P. Williams, Chairman
June, 1970

The Conference Board of Christian Concerns has met twice during this Conference Year during the months of October and January. These meetings were held in conjunction with the Social Concerns Boards of Conference A.

A major project of the Board was a Workshop to train District Directors of Social Concerns, held October 14-15, 1969, at Camp Istrouma in cooperation with Conference A. Dr. Warren Ebinger of the General Board of Social Concerns provided valuable leadership.

The attention of all District Directors, pastors, and local church Social Concerns Work Area Chairmen is called to the Resolution on Project Equality whereby a committee from the two Conferences will be set up to study the feasibility of Methodist participation in Project Equality in Louisiana A report is to be made in 1971. The committee should consist of representatives named by the Conference Boards of Missions, Laity, Social Concerns, the Women Society, and the United Methodist Youth Council, plus three members at Large appointed by the Bishop.

During the January meeting it was decided that Conferences A & B Boards of Christian Concerns will hold a one-day joint meeting on October 15, 1970 at the Holiday Inn in Alexandria.

The emphasis of Christian Concerns must be on human needs, not projects Christians cannot and must not be blinded to the human needs all around our churches, our communities and the world. We must be concerned about the issues fragmenting the world, and must work toward some solutions to such mammouth problems as:

1. Unemployment and under-employment.
2. Inadequate welfare payments to a very large segment of our society. The proposed Guaranteed Annual Income offers possibilities over the present welfare system, if implemented.
3. Alcoholism and drug abuse on the increase and affecting all segments of our population—especially our young adults and youth.
4. Some progress has been made in the areas of Civil Rights. There is room for much more progress as it relates to education, employment, housing, labor management relations, and broader involvement of Black citizens in city and state jobs.
5. Pollution problems.
6. The need for increased voter registration, education and voting.
7. The channeling of public school funds into the support of private schools will be the detriment of public education.

It is recommended that churchmen, through action-oriented study, familiarize themselves with the critical areas of human needs. Needs

which are realized through study furnished basis for community action. The time is NOW.

June 8, 1970

The Committee recommends that two of the areas of need mentioned above be given top priority for the Conference Year 1970-71:

1. Employment
2. School desegregation and implementation of adequate teachers Salaries.

N. P. Wililams, Chairman
Mrs George W. Carter

REPORT THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

"The Gospel Of Christ, The Cities Greatest Need"

The cities of our Conference are the New Frontier for our Local Churches. These cities are great in everything, but the Gospel of Christ. They have skyscrapers and shacks, intellectuals and ignoramuses, cream puffs and crumbs, riches and rags, virtues and vices, character and crime, truth and lies, saints and sinners. Look at these cities! St. Luke says of Jesus, "And when He was come near, He beheld the city, and wept over it." The concern of Jesus Christ for the city and its people were great. He left that concern and a program of salvation with His disciples of the first century. This is our heritage also. What will we do? We recommend that Concerned Evangelism be pursued vigoriously during the ensuing conference year.

1. Use a variety of methods to help and reach the people of the cities in regards to housing. jobs, legal problems and food needs.
2. Preach the Gospel of Christ in a manner relevant to the whole life of the people.
3. Make all Lay Witness Missions, Special Revivals, Bible Study Classes, Youth Projects and Worship Services, include and touch all the people possible.
4. Let the pastors and laymen go to the people in every section of the cities with the Gospel of Christ by the reflection of their daily lives.
5. Work to save people, and the Church will be saved.

Richard H. Harry, Chairman
Richard W. Calvin, Secretary

REPORT OF CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton and members of the Conference:

In this period of transition and crisis in our world, our country and our Church, United Methodists, are striving to examine more carefully the task of the "Laos" (the people of God). To be the Laos we must put into constant practice the mandate of our Lord, to be ministers to others, Conference, District, and local programs have pointed out that the ministry of Reconciliation deserves top priority in our alienated society. The responses to these challenges are encouraging as study discussion

groups, action projects and new ways of viewing missions have emerged on each district. On the debt side, we have seen contributions for the Fund for Reconciliation come in much slower than anticipated and needed The entire Quadrennial Emphasis will have significance for Louisiana Methodists only if our present activities are viewed as a beginning "springboards" for more creative and more relevant ministries (i.e. missions).

Many churches are paying a larger percentage of their annual apportionments than at any previous time. We welcome the additional churches which have joined the "one hundred per cent (and plus) club" and urge each charge to strive toward this goal. There remains the constant need to support Advance Specials and our only Conference B missionary, Miss Doretha Brown serving in Liberia. Reports reveal that out of all of the Louisiana Area Missionaries, one is not receiving Special funds from any of the Area churches. This is Miss Brown.

The new missions theme is "How the Word Gets Around — Communicating the Gospel". Your Conference Missionary Secretary has been involved in the plans to have a weekend co-operative Study in Christian Missions for both conferences in July at Centenary College, Shreveport. This enterprize will serve to familiarize local and district leaders with the theme and available resources.

In order that our conference will have a more effective ministry in missions I recommend the following:

1. That each charge will dare to open at least one new "frontier" of missions on its own "doorstep."
2. That each charge will seek to be a "one hundred percent charge" in terms of the Conference Apportionments.
3 That greater support be given to General Advance Specials and to Miss Doretha Brown, Missionary to Liberia.
4. That each District Missionary Secretary will urge full local participation in the joint Conference Week-end Co-operative Study in Missions, July 25-26, Centenary College, Shreveport and that the secretaries will inform the Conference Missionary Secretary of important missions' activities undertaken.

Respectfully Submitted,
J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.
Conference Missionary Secretary

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

Bishop Walton and Members of Louisiana Conference B:

The Conference Board of Missions serving as the visible presence of God in the Conference and around the world is very proud to report a successful year of work under capable leadership and inspired followship.

The Conference Board of Missions held its Annual meeting on September 25, 1969, at Wilton United Methodist Church, Alexandria. Dr. John H. Graham of the General Board of Missions was present and shared in directing the work of our Board. Some of the pertinent in-

formation presented at this meeting is as follows. The Mission Year now runs congruent with the calendar year, January 1 through December 31. A man is eligible for salary supplement only if he fulfills the following requirements: (1) He must be giving full time to his Parish, (2) He must not be retired, (3) The Charge must be using Methodist literature.

The Board met jointly with the Board of Conference A and shared in fruitful dialogue. The salary supplements as allcoated for the Conference year 1970-71 are as follows:

Baton Rouge District

J. W. Wilson, Superintendent

Washington Circuit	$ 700.00
Melville Circuit	600.00
Chenneyville Circuit	600.00
Plaquemine Circuit	600.00
	$2,500.00

New Orleans District

Robert F. Harrison, Superintendent

Peoples Community Center	$3,800.00
Ray Avenue	400.00
Hahnville	400.00
St. Martinville	400.00
	$4,000.00

Shreveport District

J. C. Bibbons, Superintendent

Round Grove - Providence	$ 600.00
St. Peter-Lake Providence	600.00
Campti Circuit	600.00
	$1,800.00

PRIORITIES FOR CONFERENCE B: Peoples Community Center, Opelousas, St Mark; Neely, Baton Rouge; Baldwin, Trinity; Wilton, Alexandria.

Yours in Christ,
T. E. McElroy, Chairman
Bertrand Griffin, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTRY

REPORT NO. I

The Board of Ministry of Louisiana Annual Conference B makes the following recommendations to the 1970 Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference B:

1. We recommend that there be an active Secretary of Enlistment in each local charge for recruitment of persons for the Christian Ministry.
2. We recommend that the District Secretary and District Com-

mittee on Christian Vocations work closely with the Director of Recruitment at the Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia.

3. We recommend that the Christian Family be sensitive to its responsibility and opportunity in the recruitment of candidates for the ministry. It is recommended that it display a positive attitude to help inspire rather than discourage young candidates.
4. We recommend that all pastors attend the Louisiana Area Pastor's School which will be held on the Campus of Centenary College, Shreveport, August 3-6. It is further recommended that each local charge provide the necessary finances for the pastors full participation
5. We recommend that each local church make budgetary provisions for the pastor's continuing education. It is suggested that one week in each year and one month for each quadrennium be provided for leave of study.
6. We recommend that each local charge give adequate consideration to full payment of the 2% Ministerial Education Fund. 75% of these funds will be distributed to the several seminaries by the Department of Ministry of the General Board of Education, 25% of the total funds are to be retained in the Annual Conference and distributed by the Conference Board of the Ministry for recruiting, scholarship aid, continuing education, and promotion.
7. Attention is directed to the Legislation of the 1970 General Conference which deleted Paragraph 349 in the 1969 Discipline and inserted another. The new paragraph provides for Lay Pastors to be ordained under certain conditions. An ordained lay pastor can only administer the sacraments within the confines of his local charge. Under no circumstances is an unordained lay pastor permitted to administer the sacraments.

W. T. Handy, Jr., Chairman
Richard W. Calvin, Registrar
Wilbert C. August, Secretary

PEOPLES METHODIST COMMUNITY CENTER

Mr. Chairman, members of the Cabinet, those who are in seats of honor as delegates, those who share as friends, and foes alike, we greet you from the household of Peoples Methodist Community Center, New Orleans District, Louisiana Conference B, in 1970.

This is the time of reflection as we end the decade of the '60's and gaze into the decade of the '70's What have we seen . . . in the 60's?

If I were as skilled in presenting historical data as Dr. W. T. Handy, Sr., third in a tradition of great leaders of our Center, I would attempt to review the highlights of our movement from its inception in 1922. Realizing, however, that we do not possess the time nor ability for this endeavor I will only point to some of the revelant highlights of the past decade . . . always remembering, if it were not for Bishop R. E. Jones, J. C. Calvin, W T. Handy, Sr., G. W. Carter, R. W. Calvin, and N. P.

Perry, we could not have these 47 years, long endured. The previously mentioned names, all superintendents of our venture, with Bishop Jones as the organizer, gave part of their lives toward writing the illuminating memoirs of Peoples Center.

Progress in the sixties: Settlement Houses, Half-Way Houses, Response Centers are some of the new directed programs that have been initiated for those of us serve the inner city. These programs have occurred in the whole country. Others became concerned about our existing problems. A helping hand came from local, state and federal agencies which enhanced and provided additional facilities, and the know-how for nurseries and day care centers.

Served by a staff of 13 members, under the skilled leadership of R. W. Calvin and N. P. Perry, the decade ended December 1969 with this your servant of humbleness at the helm. Appointed in October, 1969, by Bishop Aubrey G. Walton and Cabinet, and elected by the Board of Directors, I concluded the task that these illustrous forebears had begun January, 1960.

The 1960's brought forth a larger response to the problems existing in the inner city as they are related to the day care movement; an increase of more than 42% in budgetary askings . . . . from $39,000 plus in 1960 to $63,000 plus in 1969; an increase in the Expansion Fund . . . $216.21 to $18,000; an increase in extended facilities and services.

Having vision for the future, 4 years ago the Board of Directors became the delegated agency for a Total Community Action project . . . providing day care centers for working mothers in Central City. We began with 2 centers, now there are 4 with a staff of 53 and an enrollment of 224 children. These centers are sharing a promise to eliminate poverty as well as train children during the formative years . . . ages 2 to 6.

PEOPLES CENTER

There is an increased interest in allied movements . . . youth groups have been organized for athletic activities and study, education classes for adults, the upward classes for the drop-out MYC work participation parent groups meet for study and recreation. We could continue Brethren, but all we ask of you is come and see.

To rejoice, with others, in our assets and increases. If the past decade brought favorable increases and broadened our horizon of services and activities, it brought also the other side of the coin. There are greater needs at the Center. We need an improved staff . . . qualified to cope with the problems of the '70's. We need expanded facilitis . . . enrolled are 111 day care students, and a waiting list of over 200. We are in need of repairs and redecoration of present facilities. Our building needs to be secured . . . we have had over 14 break-ins during 1969. We are in need of increases in budget . . . 85% of our staff work for salaries below the minimum wage.

We are counting on a larger response for PMCC Day in September, to show that 160-odd churches can share more than the $286.60 reported this conference year. Therefore, we have asked that each district superintendent provide us with a minimum number of 125 persons who will

act as advanced promoters of PMCC Day; and that, in promoting this day, we would organize district and sub-district committees and local church committees to aid the cause of receiving an offering of more than $6,000.00. Remember the month is September, 1970. We know you will and can do this. We need larger donors for our work. Won't you become one of those who are willing to provide fifty cents, or more, per month for the movement?

Now, let us take a glance at our activities and budget for 1969, and budget for 1970.

Registered Membership for Group Services

Pre-school (up through 5)	4,600
School age (6 through 12)	3,000
Teenage (13 through 19)	1,400
Adult (20 through 59)	2,780
Older Adult (60 - - -)	5,600
Total	17,380

Services to Organized Groups

Groups with Definite enrollment	60,000
Groups without Definite Enrollment	12,000
Groups Under Joint Auspices	20,000
Outside Groups Using Facilities	8,200
Total	100,200

(Groups with definite enrollment include club and community groups, national program groups, classes, special interest groups, teams, day care, kindergarten or pre-school.

Groups without definite enrollment are involved in regularly scheduled activities and special events.)

Operating Budget 1969

CONTRIBUTIONS

Local Indiv. or Corp.	$ 206.03
Out-of-Town Indiv. or Corp.	298.31
Collections, Churches, etc.	83.10
Designated Gifts	572.65
La. State Dept. of Ed.	7,634.73
P.T.A. Project	734.57
Total	$ 9,529.39

OPERATING INCOME

Lunch Receipts	$ 383.45
Food Refund	425.11
School Fees	13,006.13
Admissions for Enterta.	320.00
Nursery Fees	12,637.00
Summer Camp	100.00
Facility Use Fees	92.00
Mothers' Club Fees	241.00
Total	$27,570.00

SALARIES AND WAGES

Professional Salaries	$30,476.15
Other Salaries, Wages	5,599.11
Other Compensation	400.00
Social Security	1,680.64
Total	$38,155.80

SERVICES AND SUPPLIES

Telephone & Telegraph	$ 261.43
Printing, Stat., Off. Sup.	394.45
Postage	97.27
Pest Control Service	415.00
Taxi and Carfare	34.25
Transportation Service	1,630.50
Auto Allowance, Ex. Dir.	600.00
Audit	900.00
Total	$ 4,332.90

OTHER INCOME

Board of Missions	$ 4,496.95
PMCC Day	241.73
La. Methodist Conf.	1,000.00
Total	$ 5,738.68
United Fund Receipts	$21,828.00
Grand Total Receipts	$64,666.66

INSTITUTIONAL SUPPLIES & EXPENSE

Food	$10,628.45
Household Supplies	1,096.23
Laundry	695.13
Recreational Expense	162.49
Educational Supplies	285.78
Christmas Expense	120.32
Total	$12,988.40
Grand Total Spent	$61,492.58

Support From Public:	
Contributions	$ 5,000.00
Associated Organiz.	7,000.00
Fees & Grants from Governmental Agencies	5,176.00
Other Revenue:	
Membership Dues	75.00
Program Service Fees	26,800.00
Program Incidental Revenue (Net)	800.00
Rental Income	500.00
Total	$45,351.00
United Fund	24,500.00
Grand Total Income	$69,851.00

FIXED CHARGES

Housing Allowance	$ 900.00
Light, Power, Water	1,229.83
Insurance	683.00
Dues—National & Local	16.00
Bank Charges	14.99
Bookkeeping Services	590.00
Total	$ 3,433.82

REPAIRS & REPLACEMENTS

Repairs to Equip.	$ 103.28
Replacements — Equip.	298.73
New Equipment	199.20
Repairs to Building	1,259.83
Total	$ 1,861.04

PUBLICITY & EDUCATION

Special Pub. or Proj.	$ 117.58
Travel & Conventions	426.93
Publication Sub.	6.00
P.T.A. Project	170.01
Total	$ 720.52

Staff Compensation:	
Salaries	42,300.00
Payroll Taxes	3,086.00
Professional Fees	1,200.00
Supplies	13,760.00
Telephone & Telegraph	300.00
Postage and Shipping	100.00
Occupancy (Bldgs. & Gr.)	5,025.00
Local Transportation	2,230.00
Conferences, Trips	600.00
Subscriptions	50.00
Organization Dues	100.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
Total Expenditures	$69,851.00

* * * * *

The decade of the sixties is history . . . replete in some areas with deficies, but glowing and electrifying success in others. Now, the seventies! Please let us as a conference dedicate more of our Christian concern for the institution which has done **so much with so little.**

We are grateful — for the knowledge and inspiration of our Board of Directors, Bishop Walton, chairman, and the 25 members who are laborers with him; to the Board of Missions, Women's Division, who share their concern; to the United Fund who provides 36% of our $69,000 budget; to the Louisiana Conference B members for your interest and prayers; to all our friends and loyal staff members who joined hands in making this report possible. Thanks be to God for the '60's.

Reported in Prayer,

William S. P. Norris
Executive Director

ANNUAL REPORT LAFON PROTESTANT HOME

To: Annual Conference (B) (Alexandria, La., 1970)

Lafon operates with a licensed capacity of 89. Surveys have shown that help for the needy aged is becoming more intense. Our capacity could be doubled and still the need would be present. Exploration is being made in the area of new and larger facilities.

Lafon has 44 employees on the payroll. 34 regular workers and 10 part time persons make up the operational staff. The payroll cost for the past twelve months has been $138,071.18. Supplies and other services amounted to $67,358.41. Our total operation cost have been $205,429.59. The income for the past year has been $203,219.73 of which the conference has contributed on Gold Gross Sunday $310.00.

Occupancy percentage during year	96.6
Present in Home at beginning of year	85
Present average age in the Home	74.6 yrs.
Admitted during the year	44
Left before end of the year	41
Persons served during the year	129
Present in Home at close of year	88

General improvements:

At present we have a revised and more operative Board of Directors.

Overall operational policies and activities are open for general inspection.

New and up to date system of management is forming, utilizing the equipment present on hand.

A program of volunteers and activities is being experimented with. 31 groups (churches, lodges, social clubs, community organizations) have visited the Home. General entertainment, gifts and fellowship have brought great uplift to our residents.

Staff up grading is still an enigma. Added budget increase for more personnel along with rapidly changing federal programs affecting the Home's income and expenditures make very complex todays nursing home operation.

Completed totally new commodities storage area. Required for effective inventories and supply control.

Converted summer sun porch into a year round lounge area. Bricked in porch and installed louver windows on all sides with glass doors.

Secured complete new set of dining room furniture.

Emergency generator restored to operational efficiency and is regularly serviced.

The future looks bright as compared to last year's operation. We hope for added conference help in the area of visitation and financial support.

Submitted by,
Alfred Pollar,
Superintendent

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

PAYMENTS TO ANNUITANTS

Period 6/1/69 Thru 5/31/70

MINISTERS RETIRED — Inside	Current Distribution	D.S.B.F.	Amount Annuity Reserve	Total
1. Barze, Syprian	$ 350.04		$ 350.04	$ 700.08
2. Brown, Joseph E.	483.75		483.75	967.50
3. Brown, Richmond M.	905.04		905.04	1,810.20
4. Calvin, J. C.	565.88		565.88	1,131.76
5. Charles, H. B. F.	785.04		785.04	1,570.08
6. Davis, Ralph M.	300.00		300.00	600.00
7. Davis, Wesley H., Sr.	462.54		462.54	925.08
8. Dickson, Joseph S.	730.08		773.88	1,503.96
9. Dotson, Elisha	56.68		56.68	113.36
10. Facen, Sandy	220.08		220.08	440.16
11. Fields, Leroy	735.00		770.64	1,505.64
12. Gaines, Kelso	450.00		450.00	900.00
13. Green, Charles H.	720.00		720.00	1,440.72
14. Greene, Clarence O.	123.75		123.75	247.50
15. Hall, Blackmon L.	510.00		571.44	1,081.44
16. Handy, W. Talbot, Sr.	750.00		792.48	1,542.48
17. Jarrell, William J.	535.08		535.08	1,070.16
18. Lockhart, David	400.08		400.08	800.16
19. Martin, William D.	665.04		665.04	1,330.08
20. McCrory, John D.	850.08		850.08	1,700.16
21. Sartor, Warren W.	430.08		430.08	860.16
22. Slater, Ellis C.		$1,529.96		1,529.96
23. Small, Caesar D.	730.08		747.36	1,477.44
24. Smalley, Zack	745.08		745.08	1,490.16
25. Thomas, Fletcher W.	690.00		722.04	1,412.04
26. Trice, Anderson C.	100.08		112.44	212.52
27. Washington, John W.	340.08		340.08	680.16
28. Wesley, John L.	340.08		340.08	680.16
RETIRED—ELSEWHERE				
1. Echols, Timothy B.	40.08		40.08	80.16
2. Mays, Emmet A.	290.04		290.04	580.08
3. Scott, Julius S., Sr.	60.00		60.00	120.00
4. Spears, Augustus, G.	249.06		249.06	498.12
5. White, Reuben H.	115.08		115.08	230.16
RETIRED TOTAL	$14,727.90	$1,529.96	$14,973.78	$31,231.64
WIDOWS — INSIDE				
1. Aldridge, Evelyn G.	262.56		262.56	525.12
2. Alexander, Josephine	210.00		210.24	420.24
3. Amos, Mary	140.04		140.04	280.08
4. Augustus, Rosa L.	116.70		116.70	233.40
5. Badie, Martha E.	140.04		140.04	280.08
6. Barabin, Charlsie B.	56.04		56.04	122.28
7. Bernard, Elnora F.	140.04		140.04	280.08
8. Bridgette, Vivian E.	549.60		549.60	1,099.20
9. Brown, Ella V.	112.89		112.89	225.78
10. Brown, Marietta T.	476.04		476.04	952.08
11. Butler, Victoria	224.04		224.04	448.08
12. Byonne, E. L.	217.08		217.08	434.16
13. Caldwell, Eliza E.	381.60		381.60	763.20
14. Calvin, Teresa	282.95		282.95	565.90
15. Carroll, Annie G.	233.35		233.35	466.70
16. Carter, Ruth W.	528.60		554.16	1,082.76
17. Castain, Mae Etta	465.60		511.80	977.40

MINISTERS RETIRED — Inside	Current Distribution	D.S.B.F.	Amount Annuity Reserve	Total
18. Clark, Thessalonia C.	140.04		140.04	280.08
19. Daniels, Susie J.	259.08		259.20	518.28
20. Davidson Mary B.	451.56		451.56	903.12
21. Davis, Lillian B.	300.63		300.63	601.26
22. Dotson, Celeste	198.40		198.40	396.80
23. Drake, Cecelia	98.04		98.04	196.08
24. Edwards, Lillian	342.40		342.40	684.80
25. Franklin, Janie L.	191.00		192.09	383.09
26. Freeman, Evelyn H.	374.52		374.52	749.04
27. Goins, Alma	140.04		140.04	280.08
28. Greene, Victoria	259.92		259.83	519.75
29. Harrell, Pearl	479.52		479.52	959.04
30. Harris, Carolyn H.	106.79		106.79	213.58
31. Harrison, Anna J.	238.08		238.08	476.16
32. Hayward, Corine C.	563.52		563.52	1,127.04
33. Hurd, Esther B.	140.04		140.04	280.08
34. Jackson, Cora G.	444.60		444.60	889.20
35. Jackson, Portia N.	140.04		140.04	280.08
36. Johnson, Daisy M.	318.60		320.16	638.76
37. Johnson, Elizabeth	140.04		140.04	280.08
38. Johnson, Millie	420.00		420.12	840.12
39. Jones, Naggie	84.00		84.00	168.00
40. Knox, Tamar A.	283.56		283.56	567.12
41. Landry, Lena	140.04		140.04	280.08
42. Lester, Emma R.	329.04		329.04	671.40
43. Lewis, Lubertha	332.52		332.52	665.04
44. London, Susie Y.	563.52		563.64	1,127.16
45. Mitchell, Almatine M.	185.52		185.52	371.04
46. Norris, Adele T.	336.00		345.00	681.00
47. Obee, Lorraine S.	399.00		399.00	798.00
48. Reed, Irene	301.42		301.42	602.84
49. Riley, Elizabeth G.	129.60		129.60	259.20
50. Robinson, Mary	140.04		140.04	280.08
51. Robinson, Odessa S.	574.08		574.08	1,148.16
52. Sanders, Arrilia M.	248.52		248.52	497.04
53. Smith, Ella	140.04		140.04	280.08
54. Smith, Mattie G.	528.60		528.60	1,057.20
55. Sudds, Bertha	504.00		504.12	1,008.12
56. Taylor, Gladys M.	640.56		640.68	1,281.24
57. Thomas, Ethel L.	196.08		196.08	392.16
58. Thomas, Mary	287.04		290.16	577.20
59. Timmons, Rhoda L.	231.00		239.16	470.16
60. Walker, Lucy D.	175.08		175.08	350.16
61. Walker, Marion D.	220.56		220.56	441.12
62. Wallace, Evanga L.	532.08		532.20	1,064.28
63. Wardah, Alva F.	304.56		364.44	669.00
64. White, Eleanor M.	301.08		301.08	602.16
65. White, Ethel C.	224.04		224.04	448.08
66. White, Willie M.	115.39		115.93	231.32
67. Williams, Elnora	507.60		507.60	1,015.20
68. Williams, Mabel L.	385.08		385.08	770.16
69. Williams, Mary	140.04		140.04	280.08
70. Wise, Celina H.	367.56		367.56	735.12
71. Young, Bertha E.	360.60		360.60	721.20
72. Young, Ida B.	140.04		140.04	280.08
73. Zilton, Mary E.	360.60		360.60	721.20
WIDOWS — ELSEWHERE				
1. Brown, Melissa C.	17.52		17.52	35.04
2. Dean, Dorothy J.	28.08		28.08	56.16
3. Hook, Evelyn	87.60		88.08	175.68

MINISTERS RETIRED — Inside	Current Distribution	D.S.B.F.	Amount Annuity Reserve	Total
4. Johnson, Annie H.	28.08		28.08	56.16
5. Kenchen, Bertha W.	56.04		56.04	112.08
WIDOW TOTAL	$21,209.84		$21,389.82	$42,599.66
CHILDREN — INSIDE				
1. Barabin, Judith B.	1.67			1.67
2. Barabin, Julian B.	1.67			1.67
3. Barabin, Juliet Charlsie	1.67			1.67
4. Bridgette, Mary E.	196.32		78.60	274.92
5. Bridgette, Thomas, Jr.	196.32		78.60	274.92
6. Bridgette, Veronica	130.88		52.40	183.28
TOTAL CHILDREN	$ 528.53		$ 209.60	$ 738.13
CONFERENCE TOTAL	$36,466.27	$1,529.96	$36,573.20	$74,569.43

ANNUAL REPORT OF TRUSTEES
June 8-11, 1970

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton and Members of
Louisiana Annual Conference B:

The Board of Trustees has continued its study of the properties owned by local churches of the Conference. Many of the properties are on land that is not owned by the Congregation and will revert to original owner when a Methodist Church ceases to worship thereon. We have examined some of the abandoned property and effected sale for same. According to the resolution: we sold the property formerly owned by the members of St. Mark Methodist Church. Many abandoned for some seven years. The proceeds of this sale was divided between Mt. Zion at Leesville and Macedonia at Florein. This money was used to make necessary repairs at both churches and since some of their members were members of the now abandoned church, we felt justified in making the grant. We also acted for the members of the abandoned church at Longstreet, formerly known as "Pleasant Grove Methodist Church." The frame building was blown down by the storm four years ago. We sold the one lot to Mr. Samuel Hall and turned the proceeds over to Mt. Zion, Logansport for use in their renovation program.

Therefore, in view of the directives, P.1513-3, we the incumbent Board of Trustees recommend to this Annual Conference the following classes:

1971	1972	1973
J. C. Bibbons	J. W. Wilson	W. R. London, Jr.
T. E. McElroy	Moses T. Jackson	A. E. Franklin
W. C. Patterson	G. Leon Netterville	Acie Belton
Allen L. Brown	Atty. J. E. Hines	Monroe T. Stringer

The above named trustees shall receive, collect and hold in trust for the benefit of the Louisiana Conference-B any and all donations, property, gifts, grants, and bequests until such time as designated by merger and subsequent change of authority by dissolution of the charter of the said Conference.

In regards to the matter of the property located at 1707 Binz Street,

Houston, the executive committee appointed by the Conference effected communications with the Trustees of the Texas Conference. The reply from the Area Assistant, Dr. Robert E. Hayes, Sr., stated that "On April 14, 1970, Dr. F. W. Logan, Chairman, Gulf Coast Conference Board of Trustees, will send to the Conference Treasurer of Louisiana Annual Conference-B a check representing 33 1/3 per cent share of our equity in the property. Dr. Logan will also send a detailed report of the transaction.

Trustees of Gulfside Association

William R. London, Jr. W. T. Handy, Jr. Dr. G. Leon Netterville

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

RESOLUTION NO. 1

WHEREAS, The Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Trustees in their regular session, June 12, 1969, discussed the disposition of certain property declared abandoned and entrusted to the Executive Committee the supervision of said property;

AND WHEREAS, The District Superintendent of the Shreveport District indicated the possibility of sale of abandoned property, located in the city of Many, La., on a site formerly occupied by the St. Mark Methodist Church;

AND WHEREAS, there are no living trustees from the formerly constituted church, by virtue of the power invested in the Board of Trustees of the Conference, the executive Committee of said Board was instructed and authorized to sell to the highest bidder this property. The proceeds from the sale of said property would be used to repair and maintain the other churches formerly connected on this circuit; namely: Mt. Zion, Leesville, and Macedonia at Florien.

BE IT KNOWN, that by unanimous vote of the Trustee, Board, authority was given the Executive Committee; to wit: T. E. McElroy, J. W. Wilson, and J. C. Bibbons.

RESOLUTION NO. 2

WHEREAS, The Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Trustees in their regular session, June 12, 1969, discussed the disposition of certain property declared abandoned and entrusted to the Executive Committee the supervision of said property;

AND WHEREAS, The District Superintendent of the Shreveport District indicated the possibility of sale of abandoned property, located in the town of Longstreet, La., on a site formerly occupied by "Pleasant Grove Methodist";

AND WHEREAS, there are no living trustees from the formerly constituted church, by virtue of the power invested in the Board of Trustees of the Conference, the Executive Committee of said Board was instructed and authorized to sell to the highest bidder this property. The proceeds from the sale of said property would be used to repair and maintain Mt. Zion Methodist Church, Logansport, La. where a remanant of the membership of the abandoned church now worship.

BE IT KNOWN, that by unanimous vote of the Trustee Board, authority was given the Executive Committee; to wit: T. E. McElroy,

J.W. Wilson, and J. C. Bibbons.

Financial Statement

Amount Received from sale of Many, La. Property		$2,500.00
How allocated:		
Mt. Zion, Leesville	$1,000.00	
Macedonia, Florien	1,000.00	
District Scholarship aid	400.00	
Attorney Fees, travel, etc.	100.00	
Amount received from sale of property at Longstreet		$ 350.00
Given to Mt. Zion, Logansport		300.00
Legal Fees, Travel, etc.		50.00
		$ 350.00

RESOLUTION TO ALLOCATE FUNDS FROM SALE OF EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

To The Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference B. We, the Undersigned Trustees of the former Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Western Area, Central Jurisdiction, acting in and for the said Conference, holding in trust all property singlely and jointly, Episcopal Residence (Office) located at 1707 Binz Street in Houston, Texas;

WHEREAS, the former Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church and the South Western Area have been dissolved. And the Louisiana Conference B has become a part of the Louisiana Area, the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church;

AND WHEREAS, there was no longer a need for the Episcopal Residence (Office) outside the Geographical Bounds of the Louisiana Area;

AND WHEREAS, the said property has been sold for the amount of $14,350.62;

AND WHEREAS, The Louisiana Annual Conference B holds and claims an equity of 33 1/3 per cent which equals $4,783.54;

AND WHEREAS, The Louisiana Annual Conference has entered into the Reserve Pension Fund which in turn will serve the Ministers in their Retired Relations;

AND WHEREAS, The Louisiana Annual Conference B is desirous of maintaining its status as a Conference by keeping up its obligation;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That we the Louisiana Annual Conference B here in its regular session shall vote to transfer or transmit the entire amount of $4,783.54 which represents 33 1/3 per cent equity of the sale of the Area Property to the Reserve Pension Fund as an aid to its current responsibility and obligation.

Respectfuly Submitted,
The Special Committee
Of The Board of Trustees,
Louisiana Annual Conference B
T. E. McElroy, Chairman
J. C. Bibbons, Secretary
William R. London, Jr.
Area Trustee

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton and Members of
Louisiana Annual Conference B:

The Commission on Minimum Salary schedule for Conference B met jointly with Conference A on several occasions and have drawn up a plan of support which we will recommend to the successor Conference. We therefore present this schedule to you for your scrutiny and approval:

1. The Minimum Basic Salary Schedule shall be:
   a. Student Pastor without dependents $3,000.00
   b. Married Student Pastor not living on the Charge 3,600.00
   c. Full Time Pastor without Dependents 3,900.00
   d. Married Student Pastor living on the Charge 4,200.00
   e. Married Full Time Pastor living on the Charge 4,500.00
   f. Additional grants up to a maximum total of $600.00 shall be granted to Minimum Salary recipients on the basis of $200.00 for each child and/or extra church.
2. We recommend participation in the Sustentation Fund of the Successor Conference, with the folowing recommendations:
   a. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid monthly installments on the basis of funds available at the beginning of the Conference Year, and in the event of insufficient funds, appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis.
   b. That in computing Minimum Salary Grants, the total earned income of the minister shall be considered, ministers receiving supplemental support from Minimum Salary Fund are required to report immediately any change in total income earned. In the absence of notification by the ministers, overpayments become refundable obligations of the ministers to the Minimum Salary Fund.
   c. That the amount to be provided by the Commission for a pastoral Charge wil be an amount not to exceed 25% of a minister's salary, automobile and utility expense allowance paid by the church. Additional grants specified in I-f may be made in addition to the 25% limitation.
   d. That Pastors of charges paying less than $240.00 in salary and expense funds shall not be permitted to share in the Minimum Salary Fund except on recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence by the Executive Committee of the Commission.
   e. That every church pay to the Minimum Salary Fund the amount apportioned by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.
   f. That at the earliest opportunity after adjournment of the Conference, the District Superintendents shall furnish the Secretary of the Commission a list of the ministers in the area receiving less than $4,800.00 in salary and expense.
   g. That each pastor named by the District Superintendent shall be supplied a questionnaire which must be promptly filled

out and returned to the Secretary of the Commission, before payment may be authorized.

3. The World Service and Finance Commission of the Conference shall make a request of the Temporary General Aid Fund for Assistance in implementing the program.
4. That each effective minister of the Conference shall be assessed an amount of one-half of one per cent of the minister's base salary for 1970-71, to be paid to the Sustentation Fund.
5. That this fund be used to provide for Emergency Benefit Aid to the ministers of the Conference who may be in special need.
6. That each Pastor and Church cooperate in providing an adequate Hospitalization Insurance Program for family protection.
7. That the Minister's portion of the Conference Group Insurance Fees of these receiving Minimum Salary Support be paid out of the Sustentation Fund.
8. That the Commission consider cases for emergency aid only upon written request including explanation of need by a District Superintendent, Physician's verifications of need as based on illness, and the recommendation of the Cabinet.

O. W. Christopher, Chairman
J. W. Wilson

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND PRIVILEGE

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton and Members of the Louisiana Conference B:

Truly we have enjoyed an august conference session in Alexandria, Louisiana. One of Louisiana's great cities. Now we would like to say thank you to all persons responsible for the success of this Conference.

To Bishop Aubrey G. Walton for his dynamic leadership and Christian brotherhood. To Mrs. Walton, his lovely wife, we give our thanks for her friendship and concern for all of us.

For all the courtesies and accommodations extended to us by Reverend and Mrs. J. W. Wilson, host District Superintendent and the First Lady of the Baton Rouge District; Reverend and Mrs. N. P. Perry, Host Pastor, and First Lady of Newman United Methodist Church.

The Doctor L. L. Haynes, Sr., our Conference Preacher, for his great sermons.

To Rev. W. R. London, Jr., for a great Memorial Message as a tribute to our deceased Ministers and Laymen. To the families of these deceased members, we extend our sympathy.

To the worship leaders, chairmen and members of all committees and other task groups that helped make our Conference a success, we say thanks.

Special thanks to Reverend J. C. Bibbons, Conference Secretary and his assistants; Mr. Charles C. Teamer, Conference Treasurer and his assistants; and Reverend A. E. Davis, Conference statistician and his assistants.

To those responsible for Conference music; namely: the Newman United Methodist Church Choirs, Reverend J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.,

Reverend R. W. Calvin, Mrs. Percival Martin, Mr. Willie E. Ginn, and Reverend Major Melvin Goldman.

To the Press for the excellent coverage of our Conference sessions and Reverend Bertrand Griffin, reporter to the press.

To Conference A and other denominational bodies for their fraternal greetings through their many visitors.

To the persons who participated on the Welcome Program and for the sincere welcome extended to us.

To the Ministers' Wives Association under the leadership of Mrs. J. W. Wilson, Mrs. R. F. Harrington, and Mrs. J. C. Bibbons for a handsome gift to the Pension Fund. To the Ministers' Wives Association of the Baton Rouge District under the leadership of Mrs. J. W. Wilson, for sponsoring a reception at Holiday Inn for the Ministers and their wives of the Louisiana Conference B.

We rejoice when we think of the young men who have been admitted to our Conference and those who have received an elevation in rank.

Congratulations to our District Superintendents; Reverend J. W. Wilson, Reverend R. F. Harrington, and Reverend J. C. Bibbons for a job well done.

We welcome Dr. Broadus N. Butler as our new President of Dillard University and thank him for his message delivered on the Program of Christian Higher Education.

We look forward each year with anxiety to hear the message of the sermons delivered by our beloved Bishop Aubrey G. Walton and this year was no exception. His messages wil live forever in our hearts as we return to our appointments.

The curtains are now about to be closed on the drama of the 1969-1970 Conference year, may God's blessings be with you and God be with you until we meet again.

Sincerely submitted,

J. L. King, Jr., Chairman
Robert Wililams, Secretary

REPORT OF RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON INTER-CONFERENCE RELATIONS FOR A PLAN OF MERGER OF LOUISIANA CONFERENCE A AND LOUISIANA CONFERENCE B OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

I.

Make-up of Boards and Agencies

The boards, agencies, committees, and commissions of the Successor Conference, between the 1971 and 1972 meetings of the Annual Conference shall be constituted by the cabinets of the merging conferences who shall nominate members according to **the Book of Discipline,** unless the discipline provides a different method of selecting members.

II.
Program Council

The Program Council of the Successor Conference shall be structured and shall function as provided in **the Book of Discipline.**

The budget of the Program Council of the Successor Conference shall be the same as that provided by the Merging Conferences at the time of merger, until further action is taken, in accordance with **the Book of Discipline.**

It is recommended that the staff of the Program Council of the Successor Conference include persons from both conferences.

III.
The Ministry

1. All rights, privileges, and responsibilities permanently granted to any person in his or her conference prior to merger, whether conference member, probationer, associate, lay pastor (all classes), elder, deacon, or retired, shall be maintained in the Successor Conference.

2. The standards for ministerial training and qualifications shall be the minimum standards set forth in **the 1968 Book of Discipline** of the United Methodist Church.

3. The same allowances for those individuals preparing for the ministry shall apply in the Successor Conference, as are now in effect in Louisiana Conference A, provided that the Commission on World Service and Finance shall include the appropriations from both conferences at the time of merger.

4. The bishop and the cabinet are urged to make full application of paragraph 391.1 of **the Book of Discipline** in regard to opportunities for Christian service and spiritual growth of persons engaged in the ministry.

IV.
Pensions

The annuity rate, death benefit and hospitalization programs of the Successor Conference will be the same for all who are entitled to annuity and benefits as set by the Annual Conference.

V.
Minimum Salary

The minimum basic salary schedule for the Successor Conference shall be the same for all ministers under the requirements adopted by the Successor Conference.

VI.
Institutions

The existing commitments of the merging conferences and their relationships to the institutions and corporations shall be assumed by the Successor Conference at the time of merger, all in accordance with **the Book of Discipline** of the United Methodist Church.

VII.
Depository of Records

The office of the Program Council of the Successor Conference shall be the depository of the financial, legal and historical property and corporate records of the merging and Successor Conferences.

VIII.
Districts

There shall be ten (10) districts in the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction.

IX.
Consummation of Merger

1. Immediately following the 1971 meeting of the merging conferences, the said merged conference shall meet and organize as the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction.

2. All matters not herein specifically provided for will be determined in accordance with **the Book of Discipline** of the United Methodist Church.

CERTIFICATION OF VOTE

I, hereby certify that the above Resolution was present in a regular session of the Annual Conference of Louisiana Annual Conference B on June 10, 1970 and the results of the voting was as follows:

Voting for Plan of Merger	107
Voting against plan of Merger	35
Not Voting for plan of Merger	0
Total Votes Cast	142

Done this 10th day of June in the City of Alexandria, La. in the year of our Lord 1970.

Attest: Jeffery C. Bibbons, Secretary of the Conference

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Louisiana Annual Conference B,
The United Methodist Church,
P. O. Box 8176, Gentilly Station,
New Orleans, Louisiana 70122

Gentlemen:

In accordance with our engagement, we have conducted an examination of certain books and records of the Louisiana Annual Conference B of the United Methodist Church for the period from July 1, 1969 thru December 31, 1969. We now submit our report thereon, including the exhibits and schedule as indexed on the preceding page.

Scope of Examination
Exhibits and Schedule

We present in Exhibit "A" a Statement of Assets, Reserves and Surplus as at December 31, 1969, and in Exhibit "B" a Summary of Cash

Receipts and Disbursements for the period under review, supported by Exhibit "C", the Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements and Schedule #1, Bank Reconciliation as at December 31, 1969. The latter exhibit shows detailed classifications of the receipts and disbursements. By referring to Exhibit "B", you will note that there was a balance in the City National Bank at July 1, 1969 in the amount of $60,546.73 and in the First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Scotlandville a total balance of $17,318.25. During the period ended December 31, 1969 you opened an additional bank account with the National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans. All cash receipts for the period ended December 31, 1969 and all cash disbursements with the exception of the ones during the month of July, 1969, were made thru the National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans. The United States Treasury Notes in the amount of $50,000.00, purchased in the prior year, were redeemed and deposited in the City National Bank and $50,000.00 was transferred from the City National Bank to the National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans. At December 31, 1969 your two bank balances had increased to a combined total of $152,375.24 as shown in Schedule #1, Bank Reconciliations, and your savings accounts had increased to $17,729.52 so that at this date your total resources amounted to $170,104.76.

Receipts and Disbursements

All deposits as recorded in the Cash Receipts book were traced to the bank statements. Certain columns in the Cash Receipts book were re-added and the totals of all columns cross-footed and monthly totals were traced to the General Ledger. Receipts from various districts as evidenced by the Treasurer's Report compiled during the period from July 1, 1969 thru December 31, 1969 were traced individually into the Cash Receipts Journal and no differences were found. The total of all maintenance appropriation remittance sheets from the National Division of the Board of Missions submitted for our examination were found to be in agreement with the amounts as recorded in the Cash Receipts Journal.

All paid checks were examined for correct signatures and endorsements and were traced to the Cash Disbursement Journal. Certain columns in the Cash Disbursements Journal were re-added and the totals of all columns were cross-footed. Monthly totals in the Cash Disbursements Journal were then traced to the General Ledger. Disbursements for District Maintenance were compared with the maintenance appropriations received during the period ended December 31, 1969 and, with the exception of under-disbursements of $225.50, were found to be in agreement. By reviewing certain documentary evidence we have been satisfied that the excess maintenance appropriation was returned to the National Division of the Board of Missions. We also made a substantial test check of the other disbursements, except those for salaries, by examining invoices from the creditors and other documentary evidence. The distribution of the Cash Disbursements balanced with the total checks issued and the bank accounts were reconciled as shown in Schedule #1, Bank Reconciliations.

Verification of all balances in the two bank accounts and in the First Federal Savings and Loan Association were verified by direct communi-

cation with these depositaries and were reconciled to the amounts shown on Exhibits "A" and "B".

Opinion

Based upon the foregoing verifications, we are of the opinion that recorded receipts were accounted for and that recorded expenditures, except those for salaries, were properly made.

May we take this opportunity to express our appreciation for your having entrusted this assignment with us and for the courteous cooperation given us during our engagement.

Respectfully submitted,
CABALLERO and ROGER
By: Laurent J. Roger
Certified Public Accountant

LJR:SE

EXHIBIT "A"

Statement of Assets, Reserves and Surplus
December 31, 1969

Assets

CURRENT:			
Cash:			
In Banks:			
National Bank of Commerce In New Orleans (Schedule #1)		$98,261.36	
City National Bank of Baton Rouge (Schedule #1)		54,113.88	$152,375.24
Other:			
First Federal Savings and Loan Association			17,729.52
TOTAL ASSETS			$170,104.76

Reserve and Surplus

RESERVES:			
Reserve Fund, Balance, Baton Rouge Bank Account		$54,113.88	
In First Federal Savings and Loan Association:			
Board of Christian Education	$ 4,647.14		
Treasurer's Reserve Fund	853.06		
Minimum Salary Fund	11,810.64		
Scholarship Fund	401.02		
Board of Trustees	17.66	17,729.52	
TOTAL RESERVES			$ 71,843.40
SURPLUS:			
Transferred from City National Bank (Reserve Fund), December, 1969		50,000.00	
Excess Receipts Over Disbursements for Six Months Ended December 31, 1969		48,261.36	
TOTAL SURPLUS			98,261.36
TOTAL RESERVES AND SURPLUS			$170,104.76

The items shown on the above Statement must be considered only in connection with the explanations contained in the text of this report.

EXHIBIT "B"
Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
Six Months Ended December 31, 1969

	National Bank of Commerce	City National Bank	Consolidated
Balance – July 1, 1969		$ 60,546.73	$ 60,546.73
Add: Cash Receipts (Exhibit "C")	$182,626.43	50,000.00	232,626.43
Total Cash to be Accounted For	182,626.43	110,546.73	293,173.16
Deduct: Cash Disbursements (Exhibit "C")	84,365.07	56,432.85	140,797.92
Cash Balances in Banks, December 31, 1969	$ 98,261.36	$ 54,113.88	$152,375.24

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLANDVILLE:

Cash On Deposit, For Board of Christian Education – Balance June 30, 1969	$ 4,539.34		
Add: Interest Credited During The Period Ended December 31, 1969	107.80		
Total Cash – Board of Christian Education		$ 4,647.14	
Cash On Deposit, For Treasurer's Reserve Fund – Balance June 30, 1969	833.27		
Add: Interest Credited During The Period Ended December 31, 1969	19.79		
Total Cash – Treasurer's Reserve Fund		853.06	
Cash On Deposit, For Minimum Salary Fund – Balance June 30, 1969	11,536.67		
Add: Interest Credited During The Period Ended December 31, 1969	273.97		
Total Cash – Minimum Salary Fund		11,810.64	
Cash On Deposit, For Scholarship Fund – Balance June 30, 1969	391.72		
Add: Interest Credited During The Period Ended December 31, 1969	9.30		
Total Cash – Scholarship Fund		401.02	
Cash On Deposit, For Louisiana Annual Conference, Board of Trustees – Balance June 30, 1969	17.25		
Add: Interest Credited During The Period Ended December 31, 1969	.41		
Total Cash – Board of Trustees		17.66	
TOTAL CASH IN FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION			17,729.52
TOTAL CASH IN BANKS AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION – DECEMBER 31, 1969			$170,104.76

The items shown on the above Summary must be considered only in connection with the explanations contained in the text of this report.

EXHIBIT "C"
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
Six Months Ended December 31, 1969

	National Bank of Commerce	City National Bank	Consolidated
RECEIPTS:			
U. S. Treasury Bond – Cashed In		$ 50,000.00	$ 50,000.00

Districts:				
New Orleans	$45,338.62			
Shreveport	29,040.76			
Baton Rouge	40,337.64	$114,717.02		114,717.02
Gift — Central Jurisdiction		225.41		225.41
Temporary General Aid Fund		10,406.97		10,406.97
Board of Missions		7,183.53		7,183.53
Methodist Youth Fund		42.00		42.00
New Orleans District Women's Society		50.00		50.00
Conference Journal Refund		1.44		1.44
Transferred from City National Bank		50,000.00		50,000.00
Undesignated Receipts		.06		.06
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$182,626.43	$ 50,000.00	$232,626.43
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Jurisdiction Conference Fund		$ 923.00	$	$ 923.00
Area Administration		1,800.00		1,800.00
Commission on World Service and Finance		325.00		325.00
Board of Missions		6,616.87	557.87	7,174.76
Treasurer's Office		3,475.69	584.69	4,060.38
Statistician's Office			185.00	185.00
Conference Secretary		182.00		182.00
Conference Board of Missions		103.48		103.48
Conference Board of The Laity			100.00	100.00
Conference Board of Social Concerns		72.00		72.00
Conference Board of Education			67.57	67.57
Town and Country Ministry		91.40		91.40
Conference Program Council		5,449.20	1,910.36	7,359.56
Official Travel		752.71	27.36	780.07
Pastors' School		749.32		749.32
General Administration		500.00		500.00
Dillard University		6,096.40		6,096.40
World Service		25,418.00		25,418.00
Conference Advance Specials		1,885.00		1,885.00
Louisiana Inter Church Conference		684.12		684.12
District Superintendent Fund		15,000.00	3,000.00	18,000.00
Pensions		12,745.56		12,745.56
Research Commissions		18.00		18.00
Methodist Youth Fund		14.00		14.00
Lafon Home		217.65		217.65
Methodist Student Day		216.65		216.65
NSF Check — Ashbury Methodist Church		200.00		200.00
Returned Check — Newman Methodist Church		829.00		829.00
Transferred to National Bank of Commerce			50,000.00	50,000.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$ 84,365.07	$ 56,432.85	$140,797.92

The items shown on the above Statement must be considered only in connection with the explanations contained in the text of this report.

SCHEDULE #1
Bank Reconciliations
December 31, 1969

NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE:

Balance Per Bank Satement ..... $ 91,474.44

Add, Deposits In Transit:

Date	Amount
12/30/69	$7,696.50

12/31/69	5,661.00	
12/31/69	3,390.10	
12/31/69	353.50	
12/31/69	805.25	
12/31/69	677.00	18,583.35
		110,057.79

Deduct, Outstanding Checks:

Check Number	Amount	Check Number	Amount	
83	$ 65.00	153	$ 75.00	
112	25.00	154	50.00	
113	40.00	155	25.00	
134	217.65	156	25.00	
138	585.00	157	40.00	
139	72.00	158	150.00	
140	13.44	159	150.00	
141	17.84	160	50.00	
143	1,000.00	161	40.00	
144	1,000.00	162	118.00	
146	33.37	163	63.00	
147	41.67	164	15.00	
148	250.00	165	50.00	
149	50.00	166	50.00	
150	58.33	167	7,000.00	
151	47.00	168	27.80	
152	333.33	170	18.00	11,796.43

BALANCE PER BOOKS ..... $ 98,261.36

CITY NATIONAL BANK:

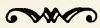
Balance Per Bank Statement ..... $ 54,254.17

Deduct, Outstanding Checks:

Check Number	Amount	
1188	$ 16.63	
1196	8.33	
3421	2.00	
4069	50.00	
4071	20.00	
5010	10.00	
5065	33.33	140.29

BALANCE PER BOOKS ..... $ 54,113.88

VII
IN MEMORIAM



We often repeat these words, but find the meaning different when applied to us. Many of our departed brethren this year have repeated this message: "We brought nothing into the world and it is certain we can carry nothing out." It is true men, shocked by the suddenness of this stripping, have sought to evade it. Terrified by the thought of the dead man's poverty, they have placed a few things in the coffin or beside the grave in the hope that they, at least, would accompany the dead man on his way. But the food remains untasted, the dead hand no longer grasps the bow or spear, the silver and the gold remain behind amid the general corruption. "For man is born with his hands clenched; he dies with his hands wide open. Entering the world he desires to grasp everything; departing, all that he had has slipped from him." All we say, except that Grace, peace and understanding love which he found in his Lord. Many of the brethren who fell by the way this year possessed those things that will go along with them, for they believed in Him who was able to walk through the shadows of emptiness and doom.

Rev. Ashley D. Edwards was born September 27, 1908. He married and was a devoted husband He joined the Conference, November 21, 1943, where he served his Lord with courage and devotion until the hour of his death It is true his hands were open, but his heart contained so much love for his fellowman that he cannot be seen as dead. He departed this life June 17, 1969. May peace be to his soul and rest to his ashes.

Rev. Simon E. Harris was born in the city of New Orleans, a son and grandson of Methodist preachers. He was married and had two children. He joined the Conference in 1963. A short span for such an eventful ministry. On August 14, 1969 his life was taken and yet his hands were not completely closed for there are those who remember his love for those who were down-hearted and in need of a friend.

REVEREND SAMUEL GEORGE REED, beloved son of Robert and Penny Reed, born in Centerville, Louisiana, January 13, 1899. He married Miss Irene Thomas and had two children. He entered the Louisiana Conference November 16, 1930 and served many of its churches and boards. He passed to his reward with the fact that he carried with him a devoted life to the ministry of Jesus Christ.

REVEREND WESLEY H. DAVIS was born in Thibodaux, La., January 31, 1894 and attended school in New Orleans, La. He was married to Mrs. Lillian. T. Davis and the father of seven children. He entered the ministry in the Louisiana Conference, November 20, 1920, serving faithfully until his retirement in 1965. He passed on, on August 20, 1969 with an assurance that his life was full and with no regrets for his legacy.

REVEREND CLARENCE OSCAR GREENE was born in Bunker Hill, West Virginia, February 2, 1905. He began his ministry in Flint, Michigan in 1937 and was transferred to Louisiana Conference, August

20, 1944. He was married to the former Miss Victoria Courtney, Bunker Hill, W. Va., they had one son. He passed on to his reward, August 20, 1969 and found the peace which he sought for many years.

REVEREND JAMES C. CALVIN was born in Pineville, Louisiana, July 11, 1894. He married Miss Teresa Ann Blackstone in 1952 and to this union, four daughters were born. He served his country as a chaplain, his conference in many and varied capacities. He was received into the Conference, November 21, 1918 and laid down to rest on December 13, 1969. The inner peace for which he sought was found as he journeyed with his Lord trying to help those who were in need.

REVEREND JOSEPH E. BROWN was born in Mansfield, La., January 9, 1885, and was a member of Shady Grove Methodist Church. He married Miss Ella V. Bennett and lived together devoted to each other. He began his Christian ministry in November 21, 1924, serving as pastor, district superintendent and officer of the Conference. He retired from the active ministry in 1956 but remained active in church work. On February 13, 1970 the summons from on high called him home. He brought him a full account of his work.

ANDERSON C. TRICE was born in Mississippi, November 11, 1889, and was married to Miss Daisy G. Trice, December 1, 1961. He was received by transfer from Mississippi Conference on June 7, 1959. He entered the ministry in Louisiana 1933 and transferred out then back again. He served many stations in Mississippi and Florida. On May 18, 1970 his name was called and as he always practiced he answered to the roll.

The wars are not always won by the front line soldiers, those in trench can claim some victory too, so it was with CLIFFORD L. FRANKLIN, who started his ministry November 21, 1943. He was a native of New Orleans, born December 23, 1913. He passed on to the place of perfect rest on December 25, 1969.

Another soldier who knew not the meaning of defeat was ARTHUR L. WHITE, born October 20, 1911. He was married to Mrs. Willie Mae White and two children were born to this union. He began his ministry November 18, 1941 and served many churches in Louisiana. He was a builder of houses of worship as well as souls of men. On January 25, 1970, he passed from this field of labor to the rest he worked so hard to obtain.

ELISHA DOTSON was a preacher of very few words. He was born July 12, 1890 and united with the ministry, November 18, 1938, he served until his retirement in 1961. Then in July 7, 1969 he heard the familiar voice calling his name, he answered and went home to be with the God he had proclaimed so long.

The voices of these men are now still, their messages still linger in our ear. Just the memory of their deeds, the knowledge of their warm fellowship makes us to know that they did not leave this world empty handed. Until we meet dear brothers, until we meet.

VIII

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
Ananias Frear	Mississippi Mission, 1868.	Founder	Effective	39	Jackson, La., Jan. 4, 1871
Ebernezer Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1866.	Founder	Superannuated	50	New Orleans, July 3, 1873
Samuel Small	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Effective	70	Feliciana, Oct. 12, 1872
James M. Bryan	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Presiding Elder	69	Donaldsonville, Jan. 2, 1876
Wm. Daily, D.D., LL.D.	Indiana, 1831	Founder	Effective	...	New Orleans, Sept. 17, 1878
Henry P. Taylor	African Zion	1873	Effective	65	New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1877
Reuben W. Overton		1873	Effective	52	Houma, Jan. 5, 1877
Joseph Dutch	New York Zion, 1862	1872	Deacon	27	New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1879
Peter Brown		1875	Effective	58	Clinton, Oct. 1879
James M. Vance	African Zion	Founder	Effective	65	New Orleans, May, 1897
Geo. Washington No. 2		Founder	Superannuated	...	Terrebonne, Oct. 25, 1890
Robert Hodge	Mississippi Mission, 1866.	Founder	Superannuated	74	New Orleans, March 12, 1881
James Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Superannuated		New Orleans, March 10, 1881
Reason Ennis		1870	Superannuated	74	Biloxi, Miss., Aug. 1, 1882
John Brock		Founder	Located E.	75	Longstreet, Aug. 1, 1882
Marshall Smith		1874		50	Shady Grove, June 17, 1882
Scott Chinn	Miss. Mis.; license before was by M. E. Church, So.	Founder, 1865	Superannuated	80	New Orleans, June 17, 1882
John W. Wesley		1869	Effective	36	Vicksburg, Miss., Feb 18, 1883
Thomas Kennedy	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder, 1869	Effective	62	New Orleans, Nov. 1, 1883
Isaac Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	1870	Ex-pres. N. O. Univ.	56	New Orleans, Feb. 12, 1883
James A. Dean	Providence, 1860	1882	Superannuated	62	New Brunswick, Mar. 30, 1885
Joseph Gould		Founder, 1869	Superannuated	62	New Orleans, March 1, 1886
Nicholas Burton	African M. E., 1872	1881	Superannuated	58	Lake Providence, 1887
Henry Green	Miss. Mis.; license before was by Detroit	1885	Ef.; ex-pres., N. O. U.	88	New Orleans, March 10, 1886
Almon F. Hoyt, A.M., S.T.B.		1885	Deacon	35	Albuquerque, N.Mex., Oct. 27, 1888
Geo. W. Shelby		1886	Local Elder	32	Grand Cane, Oct. 19, 1889
Grayham Bell	Rep. Laity 3 tms. Gen.	Founder, 1869	Superannuated	49	New Orleans, June 3, 1889
Samuel Osborne	Conf. Miss. Mission, 1865	1886	Superannuated	65	New Orleans, March, 1890
Alfred Legardy		1873	Effective	93	Shreveport, Feb. 2, 1891
Wm. Smith		1878	Effective	47	Thibodaux, Nov. 20, 1891
Robert J. Thomas		1882	Superannuated	36	Merrick, Jan. 28, 1892
Wm. Murrell	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder, 1869	Superannuated	78	New Orleans, Feb. 7, 1892
Charles Downs		1869	Superannuated	82	Camp Parapet, Feb. 17, 1892
Levi Johnson		1869	Superannuated	76	Mandeville, April 14, 1892
Anthony Ross	Mississippi Mission, 1867.	Founder	Superannuated	87	New Orleans, April 14, 1892
Priesly Yarbrough	Mississippi Mission, 1867.	1868	Superannuated	72	Baton Rouge, July 11, 1891
Cortez Thompson		1872	Superannuated	46	Cypress, Sept. 12, 1893
Sanders Wright		1881	Effective	70	Shreveport, Oct. 10, 1899
John W. Collett, B.S.			Deacon	42	Bertie, Jan. 19, 1894
Perry Hall			Superannuated	26	New Orleans, June 18, 1894
Austin Kennedy		1870	Superannuated	69	Shriever, 1895
Alexander Primus		1880	Superannuated	...	New Orleans, Jan. 20, 1892
Reese Thompson		1876	Superannuated	42	New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1892
Simon Evans		1879	Effective	45	New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1895
Wm. P. Forrest		1869	Effective	75	Carrollton, June 16, 1895
Alexander J. Ford		1881	Effective	42	Natchitoches, May 31, 1896
George M. Wells, A.M.		1882	Effective	53	Natchitoches, May 31, 1894
James W. Hudson	Mississippi Mission	1887	Superannuated	53	Shreveport, Aug. 20, 1894
Emperor Williams		Founder, 1869	Effective	74	New Orleans, Aug. 25, 1894
Stephen Priestly		1870	Effective	64	New Orleans, Oct. 29, 1896
Thos. G. Montgomery		1872	Effective	53	New Orleans, Jan. 31, 1897
Braxton Bolden		1882	Effective	40	Camp Parapet, Nov. 14, 1897
James M. Bryan, Jr.		1887	Effective	51	Darrowville, Aug. 7, 1898
Alfred J. Pickett		1885	Effective	46	New Orleans, Feb. 14, 1898
Dennis G. Butler		1885	Effective P.E.	43	Washington, Oct. 6, 1896
Addison Moore	M. E. Church, South	1871	Effective	54	Baton Rouge, Jan. 12, 1898
John Fopp		1883	Prof. Gilbert Acad.	70	Dixie Cross Rd. July 7, 1899
Stephen P. Richards, A.B.		1898	Effective	32	Bayou Seie, Aug. 21, 1898
Ralph C. Barrow		1883	Effective	55	Washington Chap., Nov. 1. 1901
Alexander Connelly		1886	Superannuated	55	Ball Town, Oct. 28, 1901
Augustus G. Davis		1886	Effective	48	Mt. Carmel, July 29, 1902
Alfred McGlockin		1885	Effective	58	Fairfield, April 30, 1902
Shadrick R. Hanson		1885	Effective	48	Rosedale— Jan. 15, 1902
Isaac C. Clemons, B.D., A.B.	Tennessee, 1889	1893	Effective	38	Cheneyville, Oct. 31, 1902
George S. Mussungton		1902	Effective	46	Flournoy, March 28, 1906

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
Frank Harvey		1872	Superannuated	52	Napoleonville, Dec. 4, 1903
Honaver, O. Williams		1890	Effective	46	Algiers, March 15, 1904
William Harrison		1888	Superannuated	49	Clinton, Sept. 19, 1904
John Sparks		1871	Effective	59	Pleasant Hill, June 14, 1904
Henry A. McClellan		1893	Effective	37	Baton Rouge, June 16, 1904
Calvin M. Anerum		1891	Effective	38	Brownlee July 1, 1904
Moses T. Fairfax		1884	Effective	52	Centerville, Aug. 27, 1904
John H. Pierre		1885	Superannuated	49	St. Martinville, Sept. 7, 1904
Samuel E. H. Morant		1874	Effective	56	New Orleans, Nov. 14, 1904
Samuel Bell	A.M.E., 1875	1887	Effective	52	Mandeville Jan. 19, 1904
A. H. Banks		1887	Effective	51	Campti, Jan. 23, 1905
William Davis		1879	Effective	57	Monroe, Jan. 31, 1905
Alfred Gray		1891	Superannuated	48	Washington, Feb. 18, 1905
Stephen Duncan		1875	Superannuated	57	New Orleans, April 9, 1905
Zachary T. Gayden		1878	Superannuated	54	Clinton, July 22, 1905
George Washington		1870	Superannuated	79	Pleasant Valley, Aug. 15, 1905
Austin Jones		1870	Superannuated	75	Washington Chap., July 17 1905
Louis G. Arkinson, D.D.	S.E. Indiana, 1860	1888	Superannuated	...	Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 20, 1905
S. Hampton James		1881		50	Baton Rouge, Apr. 2, 1906
Charles Monroe		1881	Superannuated	41	Clarksdale, Miss., Mar. 1906
Charles D. Shalowhorne		1883	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, May 15, 1906
Joseph Johnson		1883	Effective	51	Waxie, Jan. 28, 1904
John Tutson		1900	Effective	...	Fardoche
Joseph A. Tircuit		1889	Effective	47	New Orleans, Oct. 19, 1907
Joseph Armstead		1869	Superannuated	104	Shreveport, Oct. 7, 1908
Stephen Tilman		1889	Superannuated	...	Patoutville
Charles Barnes		1882	Effective	...	Clinton
W. D. Goodman	North Ohio	1876	Effective	...	St. Augustine, Fla., Dec. 1908
Abraham Hilton	Louisiana		Superannuated	...	Louisiana, Oct. 6, 1916
A. E. P. Albert, DD., MD.	Louisiana	1878	Effective	...	New Orleans, Aug. 5, 1910
A. E. P. Pierce	Louisiana	1898	Effective	...	Louisiana, July 3, 1911
J. W. Lewis	Louisiana	1892	Effective	...	Louisiana, Sept. 12, 1910
N. R. Randolph	Louisiana	1885	Effective	...	Louisiana, Dec. 20, 1910
F. S. Brown	Louisiana	1904	Superannuated	...	Louisiana, Feb. 2, 1911
J. D. Brighton	Louisiana	1897	Effective	...	Louisiana, Apr. 29, 1911
M. J. Dyer	Louisiana	1881	Superannuated	...	Louisiana, June 1, 1912
W. R. Butler	Louisiana	1884	Superannuated	...	New Orleans, Feb. 8, 1912
Eugene Baptiste	Louisiana	1886	Superannuated	...	New Orleans Mar. 24, 1912
J. D. Banks	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	Baker, La., Nov. 6 1912
A. J. Proctor	Louisiana	1907	Effective	...	Oct. 27, 1912
Thomas McCary	Louisiana	1887	Superannuated	...	New Orleans, Nov. 12, 1912
M. L. Franklin	Louisiana	1882	Effective	...	Jeanerette, Oct. 13, 1913
Wm. Estor	Louisiana	1888	Retired	...	Fisher, May 4, 1913
Nelson Burton	Louisiana	1867	Retired	...	Ashbury, Oct. 13, 1913
H. T. O. Abbot	Louisiana	1868	Retired	...	Shreveport, Oct. 25, 1918
D. D. Williams	Louisiana	1906	Effective	...	Hahnville, Dec. 1, 1913
D. M Seals	Louisiana	1903	Retired	...	New Orleans, Dec. 18, 1913
P. W. Clark	Louisiana	1888	Effective	...	Lake Charles, 1914
M. S. Goins	Louisiana	1888	Effective	...	Washington, 1914
W. R. H. Harry	Louisiana	1902	Effective	...	Allen, La., 1914
Hiram C. Wilson	Louisiana	1904	Effective	...	Ashville, 1915
Louis Smith	Louisiana	1906	Superannuated	...	1915
Samuel Davage	Washington	1871	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1915
Eli Williams	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	Batchelor, 1915
Charles Pardo	Louisiana	1901	Effective	...	Olevia, 1915
Joshua J. Obee	Louisiana	1889	Effective	...	Shreveport, 1915
B. M. Hubbard	Louisiana	1891	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, 19——
P. C. Worshum	Louisiana	1896	Effective	...	New Iberia, 19——
Jessie D. Pool	Louisiana	1888	Effective	...	1917
H. C. Carr	Louisiana	1888	Effective	...	New Orleans, 19——
E. B. Richards	Louisiana	1885	Effective	...	1917
Alexander Martin	Louisiana	1892	Retired	...	Mandeville, 19——
G. W. Banks	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	Longsport, 1917
E. H. Hall	Louisiana	1901	Effective	...	Boyce
W. C. Turner	Louisiana	1903	Retired	...	1918
Allen Lester	Louisiana	1877	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1918
Frank Walker	Louisiana	1876	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1918
D. S. Kilbourne	Louisiana	1902	Retired	...	Denham Springs, 1918
H. W. Welch	Louisiana	1893	Retired	...	1920
Ed. Powell	Louisiana	1888	Effective	...	1920
Thomas A. Jackson	Louisiana	1913	Effective	...	Gretna, 1920
Jules Bean	Louisiana	1885	Retired	...	Beatville
P. C. Cotton	Louisiana	1887	Effective	...	Melville
G. C. Colston	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	Natchitoches
S. M. Haynes	Louisiana	1902	Effective	...	Vanceville, April 6, 1922
Thos. J. Josson	Louisiana	1882	Retired	...	Slidell
Geo. A. Fayne	Louisiana	1892	Effective	...	Baton Rouge
Edward Fields	Louisiana	1877	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1921
Julius F. Marshall	Louisiana	1877	Retired	...	Chicago
J. R. Williams	Louisiana	1905	Retired	...	Shreveport
H. Armston	Louisiana	1881	Effective	...	New Orleans
S. A. Davis	Louisiana	1903	Retired	...	Hammond
J. J. Wolridge	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	Bogalusa

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
J. S. Weaver	Louisiana	1900	Retired	...	New Orleans
Henry Taylor	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	New Orleans
J. S. Barnes	Louisiana	1879	Retired	...	.....
Valcour Chapman	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	New Orleans
I. L. Turner	Louisiana	1906	Retired	...	.....
F. M. Washington	Louisiana	1909	Effective	...	Baton Rouge
F. T. Chinn	Louisiana	1903	Retired	...	.....
E. C. Bradford	Louisiana	1870	Retired	...	New Orleans, Apr. 4, 1925
James Robinson	Louisiana	1896	Effective	...	1924
Simon Mitchell	Louisiana	1890	Effective	...	1924
G. G. Priestly	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	Rapides, 1924
J. C. Brown	Louisiana	1906	Effective	..	.....
B. F. Branch	Louisiana	1900	Effective	...	Crowley, Apr. 29, 1925
J. S. Jones	Louisiana	1906	Effective	...	1926
E. W. Jackson	Louisiana	1883	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1926
B. W. Owens	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	1926
F. D. Thomas	Louisiana	1898	Effective	...	1926
Robert Wilkins	Louisiana	1909	Retired	...	Boyce, 1926
Samuel Green	Louisiana	1885	Effective	...	Denham Springs, 1926
Pompey Bibbs	Louisiana	1891	Effective	...	Mansfield, 1926
George W. O'Gilvee	Louisiana	1906	Effective	...	New Orleans, 1926
C. W. Kershaw	Louisiana	1922	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1927
T. F. Robinson	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	Crowley, 1927
David Garner	Louisiana	1916	Effective	...	Mansfield, 1927
S. A. Mason	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	Hammond, 1927
William L. Amos	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	Bunkie, 1928
Cornelius Johnson	Louisiana	1902	Effective	...	Shreveport, 1928
Aaron W. Goins	Louisiana	1895	Retired	...	Natchitoches, 1928
Henry J. Wright	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	New York City, 1928
Chas. L. Angrum	Louisiana	1906	Retired	...	Baton Rouge
G. J. Rogers	Louisiana	1881	Retired	69	Jeanerette, May 4, 1928
G. H. Young	Louisiana	1905	Retired	...	Alexandria
Arthur Booker	Louisiana	1881	Effective	...	New Orleans
H. R. Bernard	Louisiana	1901	Effective	...	Baldwin
R. A. Walmsley	Louisiana	1915	Effective	...	Morgan City
W. S. Robinson	Louisiana	1924	Effective	...	Welsh
James D. McCain	Louisiana	1911	Effective	54	Lake Providence, May 26, 1930
John A. Lindsay	Louisiana	1900	Effective	57	Booneville, Aug. 31, 1930
O. J. Harvey	Louisiana	1898	Effective	...	.....
Geo. C. Huton	Louisiana	1917	Effective	...	Shreveport, April 18, 1930
Chas. W. Reeves	Louisiana	1888	Retired	65	New Orleans, March 26, 1930
Chas. D. Crockett	Louisiana	1884	Retired	...	Slidell
Sanders Carroll	Louisiana	1884	Retired	54	New Orleans, March 26, 1930
John McGee	Louisiana	1891	Retired	...	Shreveport
H. A. Sorrell	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	New Orleans
D. G. Pharris	Louisiana	1891	Retired	...	Natalbany
F. D. Powers	Louisiana	1883	Retired	...	Berwick
T. P. Norris	Louisiana	1895	Effective	...	Slidell 1-1-31
L. H. Smith	Louisiana	1913	Effective	...	Monroe
J. H. Rylander	Louisiana	1881	Retired	...	Clinton
M. L. Baldwin	Louisiana		Retired	...	Mississippi
A. W. M. Obee	Louisiana		Retired	...	.....
Bedford Carr	Louisiana		Effective	...	Alexandria
R. B. Sanford	Louisiana		Retired	...	.....
S. S. Earles	Louisiana	1895	Effective	...	Slidell
M. C. Harrison	Louisiana	1928	Retired	...	.....
D. A. Landry	Louisiana	1916	Effective	...	.....
J. B. Johnson	Louisiana		Retired	...	Baton Rouge, Jan. 28, 1932
W. A. Tyns	Louisiana		Retired	...	Baton Rouge, Jan. 8, 1922
J. A. Landry	Louisiana		Effective	...	New Orleans, March 17, 1932
Wm. M. Emmitt	Louisiana		Retired	...	Shreveport, June 18, 1932
Wm. H. Jones	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Algiers, La., July 25, 1932
C. S. Stanley	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, July 5, 1932
T. A. Brown	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Washington, Dec. 30, 1932
J. A. Vincent	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Shreveport, April 14, 1933
M. R. Walker	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, Dec. 13, 1932
W. H. Lang	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, April 1, 1934
W. M. Harrell	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, May 26, 1934
H. J. Williams	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, Aug. 10, 1934
R. F. Long	Louisiana	1905	Effective	...	New Orleans, June 17, 1934
D. L. Dumphrey	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Lake Charles, Jan. 26, 1935
Allen L. Robinson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Rosedale, April 1, 1935
John D. Wilson	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	New Orleans, Sept. 7, 1935
D. G. Taylor	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	New Orleans, Oct. 6, 1935
B. J. Reddix	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, Oct. 19, 1935
J. E. Rolax	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, Nov. 27, 1935
R. J. Johnson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Booneville, La.
Jarred Green	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	.....
Geo. Thomas	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Franklinton, Sept. 19, 1936
C. D. C. Bryant	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Clinton, La.
L. C. Thomas	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Shreveport, La., Apr. 27, 1937
T. B. Oville	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La.
S. M. Garner	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baldwin, La.
Cornelius Spears	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baldwin, La.
W. A. Tyus	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Opelousas, La.
Chas. Anderson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La.
I. E. Badie	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Alexandria, La.
T. A. Hampton	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La.
J. H. Thompson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La. 1940

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
H. W. Gray	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La., 1940
Hubbard Daniels	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	1940
Stephen Powell	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Shreveport, 8-25-40
Robert Jones	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	1940
Travis Larkins	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	1940
S.P. Branch	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	.....
John Wise	.....	....	.....	...	1943
Joseph L. Jackson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Franklin, La., 1944
Jessie O. Richards	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	New Iberia, La., 1944
D. S. Sloan	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Baton Rouge, La., 1944
Isaac C. Daugherty	Louisiana	1909	Retired	...	1945
Lawrence L. Greene	Louisiana	1900	Retired	...	Houma, La., 1945
Emerson Hutchinson	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	Chicago, Ill., 1945
David L. Riley	Louisiana	1925	Effective	...	New Orleans, La., 1945
George W. Sanders	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Shreveport, La.
Esau J. Butler	Louisiana	1930	Effective	...	Jeanerette, La., 1946
T. A. Bailey	.....	....	.....	...	1947
Robert E. White	.....	....	.....	...	1947
Thomas Williams	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	December 31, 1946
Peter Guy Gaskin	Louisiana	1927	Effective	...	August 3, 1947
Smith E. Blacknell	W. Texas	1936	Retired	...	August 4, 1947
William Henry Harrison	Louisiana	1935	Effective	...	September 9, 1947
James Oscar Brown	Louisiana	1897	Retired	...	November 2, 1947
Frank Aldridge	Louisiana	1931	Effective	...	June 30, 1948
Hezekiah L. Clark	Louisiana	1929	Effective	...	April 9, 1949
Jezreel Ruthus Johnson	Louisiana	1936	Effective	...	May 19, 1949
O. C. Daigle	Louisiana	1921	Effective	...	Shreveport, August, 194 (
Arthur Robinson	Louisiana	1912	Effective	...	March 5, 1950
E. H. Knox	Louisiana	1932	Effective	...	December 23, 1950
Frank R. Butler	Louisiana	1919	Effective	...	1951
Walter Monroe Caldwell	Louisiana	1924	Retired	...	1951
Thomas B. Cooper	Louisiana	1902	Retired	...	1951
Benjamin Julius Hurd	Louisiana	1934	Effective	...	April 7, 1951
Irving Benj. Henderson	Louisiana	1905	Retired	...	May 8, 1951
William Guy Jones	Louisiana	1943	Effective	...	July 13, 1951
Hudson David Lewis	Louisiana	1923	Retired	...	1951
William R. London, Sr.	Louisiana	1915	Effective	...	1951
Hartzell W. A. Mitchell	Louisiana	1937	Effective	...	Feb. 10, 1951
Cornelius Jenkins	Lousiana	1932	Retired	...	1952
Eugene S. Johnson	Louisiana	1919	Effective	...	1952
Silas Robinson	Louisiana	1920	Retired	...	1952
J. Wesley Turner	Louisiana	1893	Retired	...	1952
Wade J. Hampton, Jr.	Louisiana	1902	Retired	...	1955
B R. Jackson	Louisiana	1904	Retired	...	1954
Johr C. Coleman	Louisiana	1912	Retired	...	1954
Sigusmund C. Walker	Louisiana	1924	Effective	...	1953
Amos M. Taylor	Louisiana	1909	Effective	...	1954
S. J. Jackson	Louisiana	1916	Retired	...	1955, New Orleans
E. J. Wise	Louisiana	1929	Effective	...	Bastrop—Jan. 10, 1956
W. C. Hayward	Louisiana	1922	Retired	...	1955, New Orleans
Geo. C. Hayward	Louisiana	1913	Retired	...	1956, Los Angeles
D. L. Davidson	Louisiana	1924	Effective	...	1956, New Orleans
J. D. David	Louisiana	1913	Retired	...	1957, Shreveport
A. B. Harris	Louisiana	1900	Retired	...	1957, New Orleans
P. M. Jones	Louisiana	1926	Retired	...	1957, Jeanerette
C. C. Landry	Louisiana	1902	Retired	...	1957, New Orleans
George E. Zilton	Louisiana	1931	Effective	...	Sept. 15, 1957, N.O., La.
W. C. Henderson	Upper Miss.	1957	Effective	...	1958 New Orleans, La.
V. S. Byounne	Louisiana	1943	Effective	...	1959 Jeanerette, La.
J. L. Augustus	Louisiana	1882	Retired	...	1941 Opelousas, La.
John McCullum	Louisiana	1920	Effective	...	1960 Donaldsonville, La.
Garfield Robinson	Louisiana	1920	Effective	...	1959 Welch, La.
A. P. Robinson	Louisiana	1924	Retired	...	1959 New Orleans, La.
Fred D. Timmons	Louisiana	1943	Retired	...	1960 New Orleans, La.
Theodore R. Albert	Louisiana	1928	Effective	...	6-27-60—N.O., La.
E. L. Jackson	Louisiana	1936	Retired	...	4-2-61——N.O., La.
L. H. P. Norris	Louisiana	1941	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, Sept. 14, 1961
Wm. M. Robinson	Louisiana	1931	Retired	...	Shreveport, January 15, 1962
W. Scott Cbinn	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	New Orleans, April 15, 1962
Charles C. Smith	Louisiana	1908	Retired	...	9-20-62—Shreveport, La.
Joseph C. Williams	Louisiana	1927	Retired	...	9-27-62—Baton Rouge, La.
James A. Williams	Louisiana	1914	Retired	...	12-4-62—Alexandria, La.
Thomas R. Wallace, Sr.	Louisiana	1925	Effective	...	1-26-63—N. O., La.
Hubbard Daniels	Louisiana	1943	Effective	...	3-16-63—Shreveport, La.
Ephriam Freeman	Louisiana	1921	Retired	...	New Orleans, June 11, 1963
S. J. Thomas	Louisiana	1944	Retired	...	New Iberia, December 31, 1963
Frank J. Thomas	Louisiana	1921	Retired	...	California, March 30, 1964
Jefferson Welton	Louisiana	1932	Retired	...	April 4, 1964
Lee A. Lester	Louisiana	1943	Effective	...	April 5, 1964
Thomas J. Bridgett	Louisiana	1922	Retired	...	Oct. 23, 1964
C. Eldridge Castain	Louisiana	1933	Effective	...	Feb. 9 1965
George W. Carter, Jr.	Louisiana	1924	Effective	...	7-13-65—N.O., La.
Theodore R. W. Harris	Louisiana	1924	Effective	...	10-22-65—N.O., La.
Charles T. Wardah	Louisiana	1922	Effective	...	6-8-66—Alexandria, La.
John F. Johnson	Louisiana	1945	Effective	...	7-28-66—Baton Rouge
John W. Jones	Louisiana	1911	Retired	...	8-21-66—Birmingham, Ala.
James Johnson	Louisiana	1945	Retired	...	11-22, 1967, Lake Providence
T. H. Sampson	Louisiana	1930	Retired	...	2-10, 1968, New Iberia
N. H. Baker	Louisiana	1935	Retired	...	3-9, 1968, New Orleans, La.
Julian S. Barabin	Louisiana	1966	Effective	...	6-10, 1968, Crowley, La.

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
Ashley D. Edwards	Louisiana	1943	Effective	61	Franklin, June 17, 1969
Simon E. Harris	Louisiana	1963	Effective	38	Shreveport, Aug. 14, 1969
Samuel G. Reed	Louisiana	1930	Effective	70	N.O., Nov. 11, 1969
Wesley H. Davis, Sr.	Louisiana	1920	Retired	75	Opelousas, Aug. 20, 1969
Clarence O. Greene	Lexington	1944	Retired	64	W. Virginia, Aug. 20, 1969
James C. Calvin	Louisiana	1918	Retired	75	N.O., Dec. 13, 1969
Joseph E. Brown	Louisiana	1924	Retired	84	Shreveport, Feb. 13, 1970
Anderson C. Trice	Up. Miss.	1959	Retired	80	Miss., May 18, 1970

IX
HISTORICAL RECORD

CONFERENCE SESSIONS
MISSISSIPPI MISSION CONFERENCE

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary
1865	New Orleans	Thompson	Newman
1866	New Orleans	Simpson	Newman
1867	New Orleans	Ames	Lynch

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1869	New Orleans	Simpson	
1870	Baton Rouge	Scott	Newman
1870	New Orleans	Wiley	Hartzell
1871	New Orleans	Janes	Matlock
1872	New Orleans	Janes	Matlock
1873	New Orleans	Merril	Cole
1874	Baton Rouge	Poster	Hartzell
1875	New Orleans	Scott	Matlock
1876	New Orleans	Haven	Morrow
1877	New Orleans	Harris	Hartzell
1878	Baton Rouge	Andrews	Hartzell
1879	New Orleans	Harris	Hartzell
1880	New Orleans	Harris	Hartzell
1881	Shreveport	Peck	Hartzell
1882	Franklin	Hurst	Hartzell
1883	Alexandria	Wiley	Hartzell
1884	New Orleans	Mallalieu	Hartzell
1885	Baton Rouge	Bowman	Hartzell
1886	Monroe	Merrill	Hartzell
1887	New Orleans	Warren	Hartzell
1888	Donaldsonville	Fitzgerald	Hartzell
1889	New Orleans	Vincent	Hartzell
1890	Shreveport	Newman	Albert
1891	New Orleans	Newman	Albert
1892	New Orleans		Albert
1893	Shreveport	Andrews	Albert
1894	Baton Rouge	Walden	Albert
1895	Monroe	Bowman	Albert
1896	New Orleans	Fitzgerald	Albert
1897	Donaldsonville	Walden	Albert
1898	Baldwin	Ninde	Albert
1899	Alexandria	Merrill	Albert
1900	New Orleans	Joyce	Albert
1901	Shreveport	Warren	Albert
1902	New Iberia	Foss	Price
1903	Natchitoches	Mallalieu	Clemons

1904—Baton Rouge		Obee
1905—Monroe	Spellmayer	Obee
1906—New Orleans	McDowell	Obee
1907—Lake Charles	Berry	Richards
1908—New Orleans	Wilson	Chinn
1909—Baton Rouge	Neely	Chinn
1910—New Orleans	Neely	Price
1911—Franklin	Neulsen	Price
1912—Shreveport	Neely	Lindsay
1913—Lake Charles	Thirkield	Lindsay
1914—New Orleans	Thirkield	Lindsay
1915—Alexandria	Luccock	Lindsay
1916—New Orleans	Thirkield	Lindsay
1917—Mansfield	Thirkield	Lindsay
1918—New Iberia	Thirkield	Lindsay
1919—Baton Rouge	McConnel	Lindsay
1920—Shreveport	Thirkield	Lindsay
1921—New Orleans	Jones	Lindsay
1922—Lake Charles	Jones	Lindsay
1923—Franklin	Jones	Lindsay
1924—New Orleans	Jones	Lindsay
1925—Opelousas	Jones	Earles
1925—Monroe	Jones	Chinn
1926—Baton Rouge	Jones	Chinn
1927—Shreveport	Jones	Chinn
1928—Lake Charles	Jones	Chinn
1929—New Orleans	Richardson	Chinn
1930—Natchitoches	Keeney	Chinn
1931—Baton Rouge	Jones	Williams
1932—New Orleans	Jones	Williams
1933—Morgan City	Jones	Williams
1934—Monroe	Jones	Williams
1935—New Orleans	Jones	Carter
1936—Lake Charles	Shaw	Carter
1937—New Orleans	Shaw	Carter
1938—Shreveport	Magee	Carter
1939—Baton Rouge	Shaw	Carter
1940—New Orleans	Jones	Carter
1941—Monroe	Jones	Carter
1942—Lake Charles	Jones	Carter
1943—New Orleans	Jones	Carter
1944—Shreveport	Brooks	Carter
1945—Baton Rouge	Shaw	Carter
1946—Monroe	Brooks	Carter
1947—New Orleans	Brooks	Carter
1948—Lake Charles	Brooks	Wethers
1949—Alexandria	Brooks	Wethers
1950—Shreveport	Brooks	Wethers
1951—New Orleans	Brooks	Wethers
1952—Baton Rouge	Love	Wethers

1953—Monroe	Brooks	Wethers
1954—New Orleans	King	Carter
1955—Shreveport	King	Carter
1956—Alexandria	King	Albert
1957—Baton Rouge	King	Albert
1958—New Orleans	King	Albert
1959—Lake Charles	King	Albert
1960—New Orleans	King	Bibbons
1961—Baton Rouge	Moore	Bibbons
1962—Monroe	Moore	Bibbons
1963—New Orleans	Moore	Bibbons
1964—Alexandria	Moore	Bibbons
1965—New Orleans	Moore	Bibbons
1966—Baton Rouge	Golden	Bibbons
1967—Lake Charles	Moore	Bibbons
1968—New Orleans	Moore	Bibbons
1969—Shreveport	Walton	Bibbons
1970—Alexandria	Walton	Bibbons

X
PASTORAL RECORD
EFFECTIVE ROLL

AUGUST, Wilbert C.
1948-68 Jordan Chapel: Baton Rouge
1969 Port Allen
1970 Port Allen: Scott

BIBBONS, Jeffery C.
1941 In School
1941-43 Houma
1944 Denham Springs Ct.
1945-53 Thompson: N.O.
1954 Sabbatical Leave
1955-60 Shaw Temple: N.O.
1961-64 Peoples': N.O.
1965-69 Supt. Shreveport District
1970 Supt. Shreveport, District

BUTLER, Max R.
1951 On Cred. A.M.E. Church
1951 City Mission
1952-53 Lutcher Ct.
1954-58 St. Phillips: N.O.
1959-60 Thompson: N.O.
1961-62 Peck: N.O.
1963-65 Boynton: Gretna
1966 Slidell Ct.
1967-69 Wesley: N.O.
1970 Wesley

CALVIN, George W. C.
1969-64 In School
1965-66 Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1967-68 Haven: N.O.
1969 Peck: N.O.
1970 Camphor Mem.: Baton Rouge

CALVIN, Richard W.
1933-37 Welsh
1938-41 Baldwin Ct.
1942-46 Scotlandville
1947-48 Neely: Baton Rouge
1949-50 Supt. Peoples' Comm. Center & Haven
1951-61 Supt. Peoples' Comm. Center
1962 Supt. Peoples' Comm. Center & Haven
1963-65 Supt. Peoples' Comm. Center
1966-69 First Street: N.O.
1970 First Street: N.O.

CHRISTOPHER, Olden W.

Louisiana
1943-45 In School
1943 Trans. to Miss. Conf.

Mississippi
1943 Bay St. Louis
1944 Trans. to La. Conference

Louisiana
Received 10/28/44
1944 St. Peter Ct.
1945 Shaw Temple: N.O.
1946-47 Peoples': N.O.
1948-51 St. Matthew — Asbury
1952-57 Bogalusa
1958-60 Wesley: N.O.
1961-63 Phillips Mem.: N.O.
1964-69 Grace: N.O.
1970 Grace

DANIELS, NATHAN
1967-68 In School
1969 Trinity: N.O.
1970 Trinity

DAVIS, Abraham E.
1958-59 In School
1960-62 Baldwin
1963-69 St. Paul: Shreveport
1970 St. Paul: Shreveport

FRANKLIN, Albert E.
1943 St. Peter Ct.
1944 Macedonia-St. Paul
1945 Torres-Batchelor
1946-48 Rosedale-Shiloh
1949 Lettsworth Ct.
1950 Maringouin-New Roads
1951-57 Angie Ct.
1958-59 Bogalousa
1960 Peoples': N.O.
1961-64 Angie Ct.
1965-69 St. James: Monroe
1970 St. James-St. Paul: Monroe

GAGE, Henry L.
1963-69 Beattieville-Houma
1970 Houma Ct., Mt. Vernon-Wesley

GOLDMAN, Melvin M.
1967-69 Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1970 Mansfield Ct.: Wesley-Shady Grove

GRAHAM, James A.
1968 In School

GRIFFIN, Bertrand
1961-63 In School
1964-66 Franklinton Ct.
1967-69 Neely: Baton Rouge
1970 Neely

HAMILTON, John D. V., Jr.
1959-61 In School
1960 Brooks: N.O. Asst.
1961-62 Thompson: N.O.
1963-69 Fairfield: Shreveport
1970 Fairfield-Round Grove

HANDY, W. T., Jr.
1949-51 In School
1951 Peoples': N.O. Asst.
1952-58 Newman: Alexandria
1959-67 St. Mark: Baton Rouge
1968-69 Representative Pub. House
1970 Representative Pub. House

HAYNES, L. L., Jr.

West Texas
1940-47 In School
Received: So. West Conf. 11/9/49
1948-50 Philander-Smith Faculty
1951 Dist. Statistician & Phil. Smith
1952-54 St. Mark: Pine Bluff, Ark.

Georgia Conference — 6/17/55
1955-57 Claflin College

East Tennessee — 3/1/58
1958-59 Pres. Morristown College

Louisiana — 6/8/60
1960-69 Wesley, Baton Rouge
1970 Wesley, Baton Rouge

HARRINGTON, Robert F.

South Carolina
1937 Hamburg Ct.
1938 Beaufort

Savannah Conference
1939-40 Asbury

1941-44 Chaplain: U. S. Army
1945-46 Wiley College — Professor

Louisiana
1947 Mt. Zion: N.O.
1948-51 Pres. Sam Houston College
1952 Vice-Pres. Houston-Tillotson
1953-54 Area Secretary: N.O. Area
1955-57 Trinity: N.O.
1958-69 Mt. Zion: N.O.
1970 Supt. New Orleans District

HARRISON, C. J.
1943-44 Robeline Ct.
1945-50 Thomas Ct.
1958-65 Mansfield Ct.
1966-69 St. James: Shreveport
1970 St. James: Shreveport

HARRY, Richard H.
1954-56 In School
1954-55 Andrew Chapel
1956-57 St. Peter Ct.
1958-61 Johnson Ct.: Shreveport
1962-68 Leesville Ct.
1969 Wilton Ct.: Alexandria
1970 Wesley-Wilton

HAYES, Charles H.
1930-31 Bonchest
1932 Bonchest-Round Grove
1933-35 Keithville-Fairview
1936 Providence-Round Grove
1938-39 Mt. Nebo
1940 Washington-Mt. Nebo
1941-42 St. Paul-Mt. Sinai
1943 New Iberia
1944 Waxie
1945-46 Mansfield Ct.
1947-51 Kenner-Ross: N.O.
1952-60 LaHarpe: N.O.
1961-66 Wesley: N.O.
1967-68 Trinity: N.O.
1969 Thompson: N.O.
1970 Thompson

HENDERSON, Freddie
1967-69 In School
1970 In School

JACKSON, Moses T.
1958-59 In School
1960-67 Lafayette Ct.
1968 Supt. New Iberia Dist.
1969 Warren: Lake Charles
1970 Warren

JONES, William L.
1967-68 In School
1969 Franklinton Ct.
1970 Franklinton Ct.

KENNEDY, Edward A.
1951-55 In School
1956 Ex. Sec. Christian Education
1957-59 Peoples': N.O.
1960-61 Ex. Sec. Christian Education
1962-63 Ex. Sec. Ch. Ed. & Bethany
1964-66 Bethany & Adm. Asst.
1967-69 Bethany-Asso. Pro. Dir.
1970 Bethany

KING, John Lucas, Jr.

Upper Mississippi
1940-45 In School
1946-48 2nd Church: Columbus

Mississippi — Received 6/4/69
1949-52 Yazoo City
1953-54 Biloxi: St. Paul
1955-57 Forrest
1958 DeKalb

Louisiana — Received 6/18/60
1960-61 Franklin Ct.
1962-63 St. James: Shreveport
1964-68 Opelousas
1969 Bogalusa Ct.
1970 Bogalusa Ct.

LONDON, William R., Jr.
1941-43 In School
1944-47 In School
1948 Trans to Savannah Conference 10/23/48
1948-50 Augusta, Ga.

Louisiana — Received 5/20/51
1951 Gretna
1952-59 Peck: N.O.
1960-62 St. Paul: Shreveport
1963 Newman: Alexandria
1964-67 Supt. New Iberia District
1968-69 Supt. New Orleans District
1970 Director of Metropolitan Ministries

McELROY, Talmadge E.
1932 Received on Cred. A.M.E. Church
1932 In School
1933-34 St. Peter-Union
1935 Bunkie Ct.
1936 Pleasant Hill Ct.
1937-39 Wesley: Pineville
1940 Johnson Ct.: Shreveport
1941-42 Hartzell: N.O.
1943-45 Donaldsonville Ct.
1946 St. Paul: Shreveport
1947 LaHarpe: N.O.
1948 Trinity: N.O.
1949-55 Supt. Franklin Dist.
1956-58 St. Mark: Baton Rouge
1959-60 Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1961 Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1962-63 Supt. New Iberia Dist.
1964 Newman: Alexandria
1965-68 Warren: Lake Charles
1969 Opelousas: St. Mark
1970 Opelousas: St. Mark

MILO, Howard L.
1963-66 In School
1966-68 Wilton: Alexandria
1969 Philips Memorial: N.O.
1970 Philips Memorial

NORRIS, Alfred L.
1960-63 In School
1963-65 Haven: N.O.
1966-68 Peck: N.O.
1969 Dir. Recruitment—Gammon
1970 Dir. Recruitment—Gammon

NORRIS, Leslie P.
1961-63 In School
1964-65 Slidell Ct.
1966-68 Ex. Sec. Christian Education
1969 Haven: N.O.
1970 Haven

NORRIS, W. S. P.
1949-51 In School
1951-52 Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1953-59 St. Paul: Shreveport
1960 Peck: N.O.
1961 Grace: N.O.
1962-64 Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1965-67 Supt. New Orleans Dist.
1968-69 Dir. Program Council
1970 Supt. Peoples' Comm. Center

PERRY, Nathaniel P.
1940-41 Washington, Pa.
1942-43 Linden-Ridgely-Huntsville
1944 Linden

Louisiana — Received 10/6/46
1946-51 Ex. Sec. Ch. Education
1952-53 Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1954 Trinity: N.O.

1955-56 In School
1957 Trans. Washington Conf. 5/26/57

Louisiana — Received 6/3/64
1964-65 Ex. Sec. Ch. Education
1966-67 Supt. Peoples' Comm. Center & LaHarpe
1968-69 Supt. Peoples' Comm. Center
1970 Newman-St. Mark

POLLAR, Alfred

Georgia Conference
1953 In School
1959 Rec'd. in Ga. Conference
1958-59 Columbus-Lumpkin
1959-63 Commerce-Lawrence
1963-69 Palen Mem. Savannah

Louisiana Conference
1969 Rec'd. 1/13/69
1969 Dir. Lafon Protestant Home
1970 Admin. Lafon Protestant Home-Peoples' N.O.

SIMPSON, Russ Calvin
1967-69 In School
1970 Trans. Rocky Mount Conf. 6/15/70

SLATER, Ellis C.
1949 Lutcher
1950-54 Hughes
1955 Lafayette Ct.
1956-57 Napoleonville Ct.
1958 Franklin Ct.
1959-60 Angie Ct.
1961 Natchitoches
1962 Fairfield
1963-65 LaHarpe: N.O.
1966-68 Philips Mem.: N.O.
1969 Leesville Ct.
1970 Disability Leave

SMITH, Edgar D.
1943-44 Winona
1945-54 Springfield
1955-58 Denham Springs Ct.
1959-68 Port Allen
1969 Asbury: Natchitoches
1970 Asbury-Cane River Ct.

STEWART, Henry L.
1959-60 In School-Gretna
1961 St. Philips: N.O.
1962 Asbury
1963 In School
1964 Philips Mem. Asst.
1965-67 Kenner-Ross Ct.
1968-69 Brooks: N.O.
1970 Brooks: N.O.

STREAMS, Louis L.
1963-69 Morgan City
1970 Walmsley: Morgan City

TAYLOR, Robert S.
1931-33 In School
1934 Spring Creek
1935 Beattieville
1936-40 Donaldsonville Ct.
1941-46 Bogalusa
1947-50 Philips Mem.: N.O.
1951-54 St. James: Monroe
1955-60 Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1961-64 Warren: Lake Charles
1965-67 Newman: Alexandria
1968-69 Lafayette Ct.
1970 Lafayette Ct.

THOMAS, George L.
1968-69 In School
1969 Johnson Ct.: Shreveport
1970 Leesville Ct.

TRANSPERS, Roger J.
1950-51 In School
Trans. from Upper Miss. Conf. 7/11/52
1952 Baldwin
1953-55 Asbury: Natchitoches
1956-57 Wesley: N.O.
1958 In School
1959-64 Clinton Ct.
1965-68 Bogalusa Ct.
1969 Wesley: Mansfield
1970 Williams: N.O.

WALKER, Samuel W.
1950-52 Hartzell: N.O.
1953-56 Peoples': N.O.
1957-58 In School
1959-60 Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1961-62 Newman: Alexandria
1963-69 Camphor Mem.: Scotlandville
1970 Mt. Zion: N.O.

WETHERS, Carl T.
1930 In School
1931-41 Hughes: Baton Rouge
1942 Located Voluntary
1943 Denham Springs
1944-51 Grace: N.O.
1952 Sec. Prom. & Visual Aids
1953-54 Warren: Lake Charles
1955-57 Philip Mem.: N.O.
1958-61 Camphor Mem.: Baton Rouge
1962-67 Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1968-69 St. Marks: Baton Rouge
1970 St. Mark: Baton Rouge

WILLIAMS, Nathaniel P.
1951 In School
1952 Warren: Lake Charles, Asst.
1953-69 Hartzell: N.O.
1970 Hartzell: N.O.

WILLIAMS, Robert
1963-66 In School
1966-67 Brooks: N.O.
1968-69 Williams: N.O.
1970 Peck: N.O.

WILLIS, Willie H.
1942 Wesley-Norwood Ct.
1943 Asbury Ct.
1944-45 Zachary-Deerfort Ct.
1946 Supernumery
1947 Cheneyville
1948-49 Hughes: Baton Rouge
1950 Lutcher Ct.
1951-52 Norwood-Asbury
1953 Bayou Goula
1954 Rosedale-Shiloh
1955 In School
1956-62 Voluntary Location
1963 Re-admitted — State School for Colored Youth
1964-65 Lohdell—Inst. State Ind. School
1966 Zachary Ct.
1967-69 St. Peter-Deerford
1970 Washington Ct.-St. Mark-St. Paul

WILSON, James W.
1949-51 In School
1952-55 Slidell Ct.
1956-57 Mansfield Ct.
1958-62 St. Matthews: Algiers
1963-67 Asbury: Natchitoches
1968-69 Supt. Baton Rouge District
1970 Supt. Baton Rouge District

RETIRED ROLL

BROWN, Richmond M.
1919-20 Waxie Ct.
1921 Oakdale
1922 Camp Parapet
1923-24 In School
1925 Angie-Lee's Creek
1926 Bogalusa
1927 Lake Providence
1928-30 Daniel Ct.: Shreveport
1931-34 LaHarpe: N.O.
1935-39 Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1940-44 St. Marks: Baton Rouge
1945-49 Wesley: N.O.
1950-51 Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1952-53 Port Allen: Baton Rouge
1954-58 Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1962-63 Franklin Ct.
1964 Retired (6/3/64)

CHARLES, H. B. F.
1905 Curtis and Magnolia
1906 Seaboro-Wesley
1907-09 Logansport: Shreveport
1910 Johnson: Shreveport
1911 Albert Chapel Ct.
1912 Camp Parapet
1913-14 Malden: N.O.
1915-17 Haven: N.O.
1918-19 Slidell
1920 Franklinton
1921-22 Beattieville
1923 Houma
1924-25 Gretna
1926-29 LaHarpe: N.O.
1930 Newman: Alexandria
1931 Fairfield: Shreveport
1932-33 Donaldsonville
1934-35 Philip Mem.: N.O.
1936-39 Supt. New Orleans Dist.
1940 Peck: N.O.
1941 St. Matthews: N.O.
1942 Trans. to Del. Conf.
1942 Nassua: Delaware
1943 Bridgetown: N.J.
1944 Received — Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1944 Shaw Temple: N.O.
1945 Retired (10/28/45)

DAVIS, Ralph M.
1907 Central Alabama (Received)
1907-10 Lafayette
1911-13 Lanett: Goodsell Mem.
1914-22 Birmingham: St. Paul
1923 Wesley: Austin, Texas
1924-25 St. Paul: San Antonio
1926-27 St. Andre: Fort Worth
1928-32 Wesley Tabernacle: Galveston
Received 11/12/33
1933-41 First Street: N.O.
1942-47 Wesley: Baton Rouge
1948 Retired (11/7/48)

DICKSON, Joseph S.
1925 On Cred. A.M.E. Church
1925 Philips Mem.: N.O.
1926 Gretna
1927-29 Baker-Jordan
1930 Hughes: Baton Rouge
1931-32 Lettsworth
1933 Leave of Absence
1934-35 Asbury
1936-37 Natalbany
1938 New Roads
1939 Hahnsville
1940-41 Franklinton Ct.
1942-49 St. Martinville
1950-52 Jeanerette Ct.
1953-55 Opelousas
1956-57 Natchitoches
1958-61 Williams: N.O.
1962 Retired (6/26/62)

FIELDS, Leroy
1919-21 In School
1922 Indian Village
1923-24 St. Peter Ct.
1925 Maringuoin

Lincoln Conference
1926-29 W. Muskogee
1930 Pueblo, Colorado
1931 Sioux City, Iowa

Louisiana Conference
1932-36 Scotlandville
1937 Grace: N.O.
1938-40 Wesley: Baton Rouge
1941 St. Paul: Shreveport
1942 Trinity: N.O.
1943 Supt. New Orleans District
1944-51 Slidell Ct.
1952-56 Supt. Baton Rouge District
1957-60 First Street: N.O.
1961 Retired (5/21/61)

GAINES, Kelso
1931-35 Asbury
1936-41 Macedonia-Pine Grove
1942-48 Lottie-Blanks
1949-53 Campti Ct.
1954 Retired (5/20/54)

GREENE, Oscar Clarence

Lexington Conference
1937-38 Flint, Michigan
1939-40 Cynthiana-Ebenezer
1941 Winchester
1942 Prom. Dir. Delaney Mem.
1943-45 Prom. Dir. Gulfside

Louisiana
Received 10/28/44
1944-45 Lafon Old Folks Home
1946-47 Shaw-Mallalieu-Old Folks Home
1948-62 Lafon Home-Brooks
1963-68 Lafon Protestant Home
1969 Retired (6/12/69)

HALL, Blackman
1943 Many Ct.
1944 Mansfield Ct.
1945 Shady Grove Ct.
1946-50 Norwood Ct.
1951 Plaquemine Ct.
1952-53 Thibodeaux Ct.
1954-55 Napoleonville Ct.
1956-60 Slidell Ct.
1961 Leesville Ct.
1962-63 Kenner-Ross
1964 Franklin Ct.
1965-66 Thomas Ct.
1967 Campti Ct.
1968 Woodlawn Ct.
1969 Retired (6/12/69)

HANDY, W. T., Sr.

Atlanta
1920 In School

Texas
1921 Harleton
1922-23 St. Paul: Galveston

Louisiana
1924-29 Peoples: N.O.
So. California
1930-32 Scott: Pasadena

Louisiana
1932-40 Mt. Zion: N.O.

West Texas
1941-43 St. Paul: Dallas

Louisiana
1944-47 First Street: N.O.
1948-54 Supt. New Orleans District
1955-60 Warren: Lake Charles
1961-62 Trinity: New Orleans
1963-65 Brooks: New Orleans
1966 Retired (6/18/66)

JARRELL, William M.
1919 New Roads
1920 Torres
1921 Asbury
1922 Jones Creek
1923-24 Cheneyville Ct.
1925 Marthaville
1926-28 Shady Grove
1929 Woodlawn
1930-31 Cane River
1932 Crowley
1933 Melville
1934-35 St. Peter
1936 Lettsworth
1937-39 Franklinton Ct.
1940-41 Lafayette Ct.
1942 Hughes-Jordan
1943 Jordan-St. Paul
1944 Leave of Absence
1945 Supernumerary
1946 Retired (10/6/46)

MARTIN, William D.
1924 Rec'd. on Cred. A.M.E. Church
1924 St. Philip: N.O.
1925 Asbury
1926 City Mission
1927-28 Hartzell
1929 Beattieville
1930-31 Welsh
1932 Longstreet
1933 Boyce-Rapides
1934 LeCompte
1935-37 Leesville
1938-38 Maringouin
1940-42 Shaw Temple
1943 Leave of Absence
1944 Houma
1945-47 Gretna
1948-53 Sp. Church Ext. Wkr.
1954-56 Hughes Ct.
1957 Retired (5/20/57)

SARTOR, Warren W.
1932-35 Peoples: N.O.
1936-37 Philips Mem.: N.O.
1938-39 St. James: Shreveport
1940-43 Chaplain: U.S. Army
1944 Leave of Absence
1945 Conference Evangelist
1946-48 Supernumerary
1949 Conference Evangelist
1950-55 In School
1956 Daniel Ct.
1957 Supernumerary
1958 Retired (5/18/58)

SMALL, Caesar D.
1930-39 St. Philip
1940 Pineville
1941-42 Donaldsonville
1943 Hartzell
1944-45 Napoleonville
1946-50 St. Philip
1951-54 Shaw Temple: N.O.
1955-61 Kenner-Ross Ct.
1962-66 Wililams: N.O.
1967 Retired (6/1/67)

SMALLEY, Zachariah
1920 In School
1922-23 New Light
1924-26 Grand Encore
1927-29 Many Ct.
1930-32 Pleasant Hill Ct.
1933 Thomas Ct.
1934-37 Boyce Ct.
1938 Lake Providence
1939-43 Grand Bayou
1944-50 Vanceville
1951-52 Logansport Ct.
1953-56 Thomas Ct.
1957 Retired (5/27/57)

THOMAS, Fletcher W.
1927 Godman
1928-29 Beattieville
1930 Bunkie
1931 Slidell
1932-33 Cheneyville
1934-35 Centerville
1936-37 Belcher
1938 Stony Point
1939 St. Peter Ct.
1940-41 Lottie-Blanks
1942 Clinton: Mt. Zion
1943-45 Maringouin
1946 Plaquemine Ct.
1947-50 Crowley
1951 Pleasant Hill Ct.
1952-54 Bunkie Ct.
1955-58 St. Paul: Monroe
1959 Wilton: Alexandria
1960-61 Mandeville
1962 Retired (5/26/62)

XII
INDEX

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE 8
BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES 9-19
LAY MEMERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 20-34
ROLL OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS 24-25
DAILY PROCEEDINGS 26-35
CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION 35
CERTIFICATE OF CONFENCE SESSIONS 35
DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS 36-42
APPOINTMENTS 43-47
REPORTS:
- Auditor's Report 91-96
- Board of Evangelism 75
- Board of Lay Activities 58-59
- Board of Ministry 76-77
- Board of Pensions 82-84
- Commission on Christian Social Concerns 73-74
- Commission on World Service and Finance 63-65
- Commission on Minimum Salary 87-88
- Committee on Courtesies 88-89
- Composite Report of District Superintendents 48
- Conference Lay Leader's 58-59
- Conference Board of Trustees 84-85
- Conference Missionary Secretary 74-75
- Conference Board of Missions 75-76
- Lafon Protestant Home 81
- Peoples Methodist Community Center 77-80
- Program Council 53
- Sager Brown School 68-69
- Ministers' Wives Association .....
- Women's Society of Christian Service 70-71
- Historical Society 2-4
- Report of Gulfside Assembly .....
- Quadrennial Emphasis Committee 59-61

IN MEMORIAM 97-98
ROLL OF HONORED DEAD 99-103
HISTORICAL RECORD OF CONFERENCE SESSIONS 104-106
HISTORICAL RECORD OF EFFECTIVE AND RETIRED MINISTERS 107-111
STATISTIIAN'S REPORT ..... (Folded Insert)
TREASURER'S REPORT ..... (Folded Insert)

Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Rec'd This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conf. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Grps
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT (Contin														
A. Smith	107							1	106			4	6	11
McElroy	289	0	0	1	0	0	2	5	283	0	0	7	8	25
Ennis	14								14		1	55	3	
Ennis	49			1			1		49	30	1	10	3	
. August	134	19	8					3	158	80	2	83	9	27
C. Miles	80							12	68	35	19	54	5	24
C. Miles	105						1	2	102	39	5	45	6	30
I. Willis	56		1	1				3	55	50	1	30	6	25
I. Willis	59								59				8	24
Augustine	89	1						1	89	25	6	5	2	10
Southall	56				4			3	49			16	2	9
Hines	60	1		1				1	61	35	1	4	2	11
Hines	57	4	0	4	0	0	3	2	60	28	4	20	6	
E. Myers	59							2	57	28		11	2	10
E. Myers	112								112	41		15	4	9
. Lafayette	36							1	35	15	1	9		
	6,351	75	25	26	27	16	30	110	6638	3122	243	1861	429	1239
		44	20	9	89	18	37	77	5034	2033	157	1400	325	1114
		31	5	17				33	1604	1089	86	461	94	125
					62	2	7							
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT														
Thomas	64	8						1	71	30	6	11	3	
Carter	133	1		1				2	133	70	4	10	10	19
r Barabin	75								75	38		40	5	55
ler Poledore	25				2			2	21	24	20	28	1	2
ler Poledore	49							3	46	40	2	28	3	5
ler Poledore	9								9		6	4		
e M. Alfred	134	5	1					1	139	83	31	85	5	15
e M. Alfred	12								12	10			2	4
e M. Alfred	55								55		1	17	2	10
rd Smith	152	3						3	152	91	4	45	4	81
h Johnson	32	2							34	25	1	15	3	8
Gage	41			1				3	39	20	2	14	2	6
Gage	11							2	9	15	2	10	2	4
land Young	79	2			12	1		5	63	35	3	15	3	7
land Young	77	1			22		4	2	50	32	2	17	5	7
Sanford	76								76	46	3	39	4	10
Sanford	207	4						2	209	115	7	48	4	41
Kennedy	177								177					
Steward	318	18	5	2		9	3	5	326	100	14	55	18	97
Calvin	985	13	9	1				25	983	390	18	90	10	82
. Christopher	375	2							377	125	3	94	10	25
Williams	413	5	2					4	416	150	14	55	18	51
P. Norris	225			3				5	223	96	6	66	15	66
w Douglas	127	3	0	1				4	127	75	4	37	4	15
Walker	1335							21	1314	400	11	253	35	112
t Williams	412	26	5	5	12	8	10	6	412	175	25	100	13	69

XII
INDEX

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE 8
BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES 9-19
LAY MEMERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 20-34
ROLL OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS 24-25
DAILY PROCEEDINGS 26-35
CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION 35
CERTIFICATE OF CONFENCE SESSIONS 35
DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS 36-42
APPOINTMENTS 43-47
REPORTS:
- Auditor's Report 91-96
- Board of Evangelism 75
- Board of Lay Activities 58-59
- Board of Ministry 76-77
- Board of Pensions 82-84
- Commission on Christian Social Concerns 73-74
- Commission on World Service and Finance 63-65
- Commission on Minimum Salary 87-88
- Committee on Courtesies 88-89
- Composite Report of District Superintendents 48
- Conference Lay Leader's 58-59
- Conference Board of Trustees 84-85
- Conference Missionary Secretary 74-75
- Conference Board of Missions 75-76
- Lafon Protestant Home 81
- Peoples Methodist Community Center 77-80
- Program Council 53
- Sager Brown School 68-69
- Ministers' Wives Association .....
- Women's Society of Christian Service 70-71
- Historical Society 2-4
- Report of Gulfside Assembly .....
- Quadrennial Emphasis Committee 59-61

IN MEMORIAM 97-98
ROLL OF HONORED DEAD 99-103
HISTORICAL RECORD OF CONFERENCE SESSIONS 104-106
HISTORICAL RECORD OF EFFECTIVE AND RETIRED MINISTERS 107-111
STATISTIIAN'S REPORT ..... (Folded Insert)
TREASURER'S REPORT ..... (Folded Insert)

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—No. 1—1970

Charge No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Rec'd This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conf. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Crps	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	W.S.C.S.: Membership of Society (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	BATON ROUGE DISTRICT																													
1	Alexandria																													
	Newman	N. P. Perry	337		3	1		1		3	337	150	1	55	23	44	30	25	122	65	10	8	47	$ 450	1	$ 164500	$ 13500	$ 6300	$	$
	Wesley	R. H. Harry	81							1	80	67	3	21	8	13	11	10	42	13	6	7	21	245	1	50000	8000		25000	
	Wilton	R. H. Harry	138	2					1	4	136	82	3	29	12	15	18	16	61	18	5	6	26	210	1	64500	11500			
2	Angie Ct.																													
	Live Oak	A. L. White	62				3			2	57	30	10	27	7	23	19	7	56	20	4		8			20000	1000	10000		
	Mary Chapel	A. L. White	164								164			60	8	23	27	15	73	23	4		8	44		20000	1000			
	Wesley Ray	A. L. White	227	2	0	0					229	150	5	105	7	58	55	13	133	95	3	3	20	500	1	50000	5000	1900		350
3	Beech Grove Ct.																													
	Andrews	R. M. Harris	52	3						1	54	80	21	28	6	18	9	4	37	35	3	2				50300		5000	158	
	Beech Grove	R. M. Harris	55	1	1	1					58	90	4	35	8	12	15	13	48	40						6004		400		
	Macedonia	R. M. Harris	41					1			40	30	1	15	6	8	5	3	22	30	3			280		10200	500	15000		
	Pinegrove	R. M. Harris	7								7																			
4	Bogalusa Ct.																													
	Harry's Chapel	J. L. King	53								53	35		10	5	15	8	10	38	28		2				25000		2000		
	Thirkied	J. L. King	163							2	161	100	9	30	15	15	22	17	69	49	7	2	12	1500		58178	10000		35883	1035
5	Bunkie Ct.																													
	Marshall	T. R. Wallace	27					2			25	12					6		6											
	Simpson	T. R. Wallace	46								46	12																		
	Union	T. R. Wallace	26							1	25	9																		
	Wesley	T. R. Wallace	174	2							176	85			4	14	6	8	32	32			22			19000				
6	Baton Rouge Ct.																													
	Camphor Memorial	George Calvin	435	3	2	2	0	0	0	4	438	250	1	101	31	125	103	50	309	190	10	8	60	500	1	170000	8000	18000	8000	
	Nealy	Bertrand Griffin	274	3	0	0	6	0	0	4	264	70	7	93	15	30	20	2	67	35	6	4	45	860	1	35000	9500	5000		3000
	St. Mark	Earl T. Wethers	464	0	4	8	0	3	2	9	462	340	11	253	30	47	60	30	167	95	60	139	174	500	1	85000	36500	4022	31466	500
	Wesley	L. L. Haynes	499	4	6	2	11	5		6	489	285	6	12	14	38	35	30	115		11	1			1	268000	3000		136000	
7	Chenevville Ct.																													
	St. Mark	Adam Franklin	38								38	20		15	5	9	6	7	27				8			25000				
	St. Paul	Adam Franklin	28								28			13	3	8	5	3	19	11	3					19000				
8	Clinton Ct.																													
	Mt Zion	C. L. Hillard	179	9		1				1	155	75	9	82	7	81	25	7	120	32	50	4			1	32000	8000	46000	4000	
	St. Paul	C. L. Hillard	83	4						1	86	40	4	12	2	10	4	2	18	12	2					4500	500			
9	Denham Spring Ct.																													
	Robert Chapel	W. A. Hackett	129	3						1	131	80	3	89	12	75	45	20	152	80	6		20	84		47500	9140	3000		
	St. Luke	W. A. Hackett	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	89	60	0	12	6	10	10	8	34	86						5159	1000			
10	Donaldsonville Ct.																													
	Haven	C. L. Franklin	6					2	1		3	1														1000				
	St. Peter	C. L. Franklin	77						3		74	25	11	47	6	20	28	54	108	35	5	35	1		1	50000	10000	12000		
11	Franklinton Ct.																													
	Hayes	William L. Jones	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	42	0	0	4	35	15	10	64	40			32	75	1	21000			2200	303
	Winan	William L. Jones	133							1	132	105	1	12	10	42	28	15	95	59	3	2	27		1	25000	11000		6600	350
12	Glenmora Ct.																													
	St. Mark	C. H Green	19								19				5	6		12	23	19	10		11	30		8000	347			
	Willis J. King	C. H. Green	16								16														1	9000				
	Hughes	E. L. Berry	134	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	132	75	5	53	8	30	20	12	70	45	35	12	1	150		15000		5000		
	Jordan	W. R. Lafayette	156							1	155	72	2	76	7	40	49	19	115	49	7	2	19			54000	4000	900		
	Lobdell (Lejeaune)	W. R. Lafayette	36							1	35	15	1	9												15000				
13	Lettsworth Ct.																													
	Scotts	Lawrence Pate	57								57	25	5	25	4	25	10	4	43							14000				
	Union	Lawrence Pate	5								5	5											1			15000				
	St. Paul	Lawrence Pate	12	3							15		3	5												4000	2000			
14	Lutcher-Whitehall Ct.																													
	Lutcher Chapel	Donald Barry	63								83	22	1	9	2	5	4	0	11	8	2	1	20	30	1	29800		22000	1500	
	St. James	Donald Barry	41							1	40	15	0	22	3	10	12		25		3									
	Ninde Chapel Laplace	Donald Barry	23							2	21				2	5	8	19	34							6500	600		7100	
15	Maringouin Ct.																													
	Green	Charles Wilson	25	6							31	15	7	6	2	7	14	23	46							9000	2000			
	St. Peter	Charles Wilson	96	1		2				3	96	57	2	32	8	12	20	5	45	13	15				1	3000	3000			
	Wesley	Charles Wilson	22							2	20					5	4		9				12			11000	5000			
16	Melville Ct.																													
	Hartzell	Isaish McCoy	03	2			1			1	63			15	5			10	15							10000	18000	2000		85
	Shiloh	Isaish McCoy	40							2	38		4											35		20000	6000		500	
	St. James	Isaish McCoy	27								27			8	5	15	4	4	28	20						1600	1000			
	St. Joseph	Isaish McCoy	8							8	5																			
17	Napoleonville Ct.																													
	St. James	L. A. Williams	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	126	31	3	48	5	18	20		43	23				358		43000		300		
	Wesley	L. A. Williams	171				1	1	18	12	141	4	59	7	35	24	4	70	19							33000		12000		
18	Norwood Ct.																													
	Asbury	James A. Smith	128			1				1	128	75		10	8	30	15	20	73		4		9	200		11500	3500			
	Lawrence	James A. Smith	11				1				10															2000	1000			
	Mt. Carmel	James A. Smith	57					1		1	55			12	4	6	9		19	3	3					35000	500			

CHURCH SCHOOL						W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
ued)													
20	10	47	15	4		25			8500	3500			
30	0	63	50	6		52	1000	1					
		31	26				142					100	
		3	3			35			11000	6000			
30		66	38	4	2	20		1	55200	6800	2000	700	183
25	6	60	20						7000	3000			
15		51							2800		1452	2400	
12	23	66	55	2	4		50		5000		3000		
16	14	62	50	50	4		100		24000		1000		
9	4	25	20			36	48		20000	3100			
7	2	20	10						3500				
9	8	30							10000	5000		80	
		6							1200				
7		19							5000	2000			
8		21				18	80		6500				
									15000				
996	644	3222	1555	346	247	790	7369	19	$1813041	$223487	$278274	$261687	$ 2806
821	482	2821	1155	252	341	501	6979		$1336459	$152340	$ 61791	$ 62953	$ 5525
175	162	401	400	94	94	289	390		$ 476582	$ 71147	$216483	$198734	$ 281
		3				10	$	1	$ 1000	$	$ 6695	$	$ 16
28	30	87	25	30		2	400	1	47000	10000		3993	
8	31	99	79	5		21	465	1	23300	23740	3500		
4	1	8	1		2		78		11951		3000		
7	3	18	20	2	3		24.30		20000			428	313
	7						30.25		2000				2358
27		47	5	2	1	17		1	85000	12000		17000	17000
6	4	16	16	1		1			5300				
1		13		2		13		1	35000				
15		100	60	4			60	1	60000	63000		175	
7		18							28700			2445	
8	4	18	12	2			200		25000	10000	400		
6		12	10	2			40		35000		800	18000	100
		10	10	3		6			26000	10000		4546	
6		18	10	3		12			10000	4000			1675
11		25	12			22		1	5000				
20		65	39	5		39	50	1	20000	5000			
43		158	95	10		52	610	1					
62	57	211	102	40	38	161	238	1	189000	30000	18000	10152	
35	20	90	40	9	3	75	700	1	120760	13950	7000		
25	22	116	64	7	1	45	300	1	130000			30000	
11	30	122	48	6		94	600	1	5000	12000			
12	2	33	24			35		1	75000	12000	800	1400	666
82	471	700	150	18	2	150	600	1	333500		28500	49000	
23	15	120	50	20	26	35	100	1	140000	210	6000		

Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Rec'd This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conf. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Grps
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT (Contin														
. Franklin	185							8	177				10	15
. Franklin	40	22	12	7					81	70		8	7	20
Rhyan	43				3	8	3	1	28	14	0	6	2	8
Brown	36	4							40	35	4	10	4	14
r D. Smith	179					1		3	175	90	4	66	9	48
. M. Moch	26	1						1	26	12		7	6	4
. M. Moch	60	1						2	59	12	1		5	4
. M. Moch	25		1				5	1	20	10		7	3	
. Jennings	10								10	8	1	16	2	4
. Jennings	24	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	20	15	0	10	2	4
. Jennings	44	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	40	35	1	18	4	18
Cockrell	16								16	10			1	0
eth Fisher (SP)	60				7		2		51	30	5		4	6
eth Fisher (SP)	38	1	0	0	5	4	0	0	30	15	0	7	2	3
V. Hamilton	120		1	4			1	4	120	55	4	14	16	20
Haynes	90	2	1	1	5				89	50	2	18	9	30
Harrison	222		1	5		2	5	6	215	112	4	35	32	85
. Davis	217	6	2	4	1	0	0	6	224	110	2	92	18	30
Murray	134	5	0	0				1	138	25			7	10
Murray	22							1	21	18		15	4	6
Murray	42				5			1	36	20		6	4	9
Allen	55					4		2	49	25	2	26	8	12
Allen	41				8	6	3	3	21	12	0	12	2	8
Allen	10					2	3		5	5		2	1	2
	3513	77	26	30	39	36	30	95	3326	1647	86	758	292	668
		45	12	7	21	22	36	57	2766	1323	94	556	305	557
		32	14	23	18	14		38	560	324		202		111
							6				8		13	
RECAPITULATION														
. Wilson	5034	75	25	26	27	16	30	110	6638	3122	243	1861	429	1239
rt F. Harrington	6424	122	29	26	89	22	19	128	7966	3317	222	1881	317	1211
ry C. Bibbons	2766	77	26	30	39	36	30	95	3326	1647	86	758	292	668
		274	80	82	155	74	79	333	17930	8086	551	4500	1038	3118
		187	71	66	218	51	85	220	18025	6910	455	4009	965	2968
		87	9	16		23		113		1176	96	491	73	150
					63		6		95					

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—No. 1—1970

Charge No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Rec'd This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conf. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (baptized children under 16)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Grps	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	W.S.C.S.: Membership of Society (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	BATON ROUGE DISTRICT (Continued)																														
	Wesley	James A. Smith	107							1	106			4	6	11	20	10	47	15	4		25			8500	3500			
19	Opelousas Ct.																														
	St. Mark	T. E. McElroy	289	0	0	1	0	0	2	5	283	0	0	7	8	25	30	0	63	50	6		52	1000	1						
20	Plaquemine Ct.																														
	St. Luke	A. D. Ennis	14								14		1	55	3				31	26				142					100		
	Hurst Chapel	A. D. Ennis	49			1			1		49	30	1	10	3				3	3			35			11000	6000				
21	Port Allen Ct.																														
	Scott	W. C. August	134	19	8					3	158	80	2	83	9	27	30		66	38	4	2	20		1	55200	6800	2000	700	183
22	Springfield Ct.																														
	St. James	James C. Miles	80							12	68	35	19	54	5	24	25	6	60	20						7000	3000			
	St. Landry	James C. Miles	105						1	2	102	39	5	45	6	30	15		51							2800		1452	2400		
23	St. Peter-Deerford																														
	Moore's Chapel	W. H. Willis	56		1	1				3	55	50	1	30	6	25	12	23	66	35	2	4		50		5000		3000		
	St. Peter	W. H. Willis	59								59				8	24	16	14	62	50	50	4		100		24000		1000		
	Woodlawn	Louis Augustine	89	1						1	89	25	6	5	2	10	9	4	25	20			36	48		20000	3100			
24	Zachary																														
	Jackson Chapel	Obie Southall	56				4			3	49			16	2	9	7	2	20	10						3500				
25	Washington Ct.																														
	St. Mark	A. L. Hines	60	1		1				1	61	35	1	4	2	11	9	8	30							10000	5000		80	
	St. Paul	A. L. Hines	57	4	0	4	0	0	3	2	60	28	4	20	6				6							1200				
26	Boyce																														
	Macedonia	Allen E. Myers	59							2	57	28		11	2	10	7		19							5000	2000			
	Union	Allen E. Myers	112								112	41		15	4	9	8		21				18	80		6500				
27	Lejune																														
	Lejune	W. R. Lafayette	36							1	35	15	1	9												15000				
	Total		6,351	75	25	26	27	16	30	110	6638	3122	243	1861	429	1239	996	644	3222	1555	346	247	790	7369	19	$1813041	$223487	$278274	$261687	$ 2806
	Total Last Year			44	20	9	89	18	37	77	5034	2033	157	1400	325	1114	821	482	2821	1155	252	341	501	6979		$1336459	$152340	$ 61791	$ 62953	$ 5525
	Increase			31	5	17				33	1604	1089	86	461	94	125	175	162	401	400	94		289	390		$ 476582	$ 71147	$216483	$198734	$ 281
	Decrease						62	2	7													94								
	NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT																														
1	Algiers Ct																														
	Asbury	F. W. Thomas	64	8						1	71	30	6	11	3				3				10	$	1	$ 1000	$	$ 6695	$	$ 16
	St. Matthews	Eddie Carter	133	1		1				2	133	70	4	10	10	19	28	30	87	25	30		2	400	1	47000	10000		3993	
2	Baldwin Ct.																														
	Trinity	Walter Barabin	75								75	38		40	5	55	8	31	99	79	5		21	465	1	23300	23740	3500		
3	Charenton Ct.																														
	Godman	J. Miller Poledore	25				2			2	21	24	20	28	1	2	4	1	8	1		2		78		11951		3000		
	Mt. Zion	J. Miller Poledore	49							3	46	40	2	28	3	5	7	3	18	20	2	3		24.30		20000			428	313
	Union	J. Miller Poledore	9								9		6	4				7						30.25		2000				2358
4	Franklin Ct.																														
	Asbury	George M. Alfred	134	5	1					1	139	83	31	85	5	15	27		47	5	2	1	17		1	85000	12000		17000	17000
	Fitzgerald	George M. Alfred	12								12	10			2	4	6	4	16	16	1		1			5300				
	Mason	George M. Alfred	55								55		1	17	2	10	1		13		2		13		1	35000				
5	Gretna Ct.																														
	Boynton	Bernard Smith	152	3						3	152	91	4	45	4	81	15		100	60	4			60	1	60000	63000		175	
6	Hahnville Ct.																														
	St. James	Joseph Johnson	32	2							34	25	1	15	3	8	7		18							28700			2445	
7	Houma Ct.																														
	Mt. Vernon	Henry Gage	41			1				3	39	20	2	14	2	6	8	4	18	12	2			200		25000	10000	400		
	Wesley	Henry Gage	11							2	9	15	2	10	2	4	6		12	10	2			40		35000		800	18000	100
8	Kenner Ct.																														
	Ross	Cleveland Young	79	2			12	1		5	63	35	3	15	3	7			10	10	3		6			26000	10000		4546	
	Thomas	Cleveland Young	77	1			22		4	2	50	32	2	17	5	7	6		18	10	3		12			10000	4000			1675
9	Jeanerette Ct.																														
	Mt. Zion	S. P. Sanford	76								76	46	3	39	4	10	11		25	12			22		1	5000				
	St. Paul	S. P. Sanford	207	4						2	209	115	7	48	4	41	20		65	39	5		39	50	1	20000	5000			
10	New Orleans Ct.																														
	Bethany	E. A. Kennedy	177								177																				
	Brooks	H. L. Steward	318	18	5	2		9	3	5	326	100	14	55	18	97	43		158	95	10		52	610	1					
	First Street	R. W. Calvin	985	13	9	1				25	983	390	18	90	10	82	62	57	211	102	40	38	161	238	1	189000	30000	18000	10152	
	Grace	O. W. Christopher	375	2							377	125	3	94	10	25	35	20	90	40	9	3	75	700	1	120760	13950	7000		
	Hartzell	N. P. Williams	413	5	2					4	416	150	14	55	18	51	25	22	116	64	7	1	45	300	1	130000			30000	
	Haven	Leslie P. Norris	225			3				5	223	96	6	66	15	66	11	30	122	48	6		94	600	1	5000	12000			
	La Harpe	Andrew Douglas	127	3	0	1				4	127	75	4	37	4	15	12	2	33	24			35		1	75000	12000	800	1400	666
	Mt. Zion	S. W. Walker	1335							21	1314	400	11	253	35	112	82	471	700	150	18	2	150	600	1	333500		28500	49000	
	Peck	Robert Williams	412	26	5	5	12	8	10	6	412	175	25	100	13	69	23	15	120	50	20	26	35	100	1	140000	210	6000		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—No. 1—1970

Charge No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Rec'd This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conf. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Grps	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	W.S.C.S.: Membership of Society (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT (Continued)																													
	Peoples	S. C. Reed	190	2			1			2	189	85	3	43	12	42	25	18	97	59		1	65		1	55000	12000			
	Phillip Memorial	H. L. Milo	240							2	238	100	0	71	14	80	48	5	147	86		6	24		1	86000				1800
	Ray Avenue	Louis Augustine	52					1		1	50	28		16	5				5	47			18		1	18000		3500	3000	300
	Shaw Temple	Thomas Hoover, Jr.	45	1	2					3	45	40	7	75	3	34	15	2	54	40	2	2				33178				
	St. Phillip	Noel Gaines	114				40			1	73	50	2	31	2	12	11	5	33	24	6		27		1	35000		2500	4200	
	Thompson	W. A. Hackett	119	1	1						121	30	2	27	6	15	10		31	25	3		30			40000	9500		200	100
	Trinity	C. H. Hayes	294	7		3				6	298	150	6	25	6	9	7	3	25		40	1	30		1	4500	4100	8000		
	Wesley	Max R. Butler	142							3	139	85	2	72	6	15	8	10	39	23	8		2	485	1	100000	4135		900	
	Williams	W. T. Handy, Sr.	188	2	1	1				2	190	85	2	42	18	20	12	10	60	28	4	5	31	304		40000	7000			
11	Slidell Ct.																													
	Hartzell	James S. Davidson	270							2	268	150	4	40	21	45	22	14	102	68	25	10	30	800	1	18000	6000	5000		
	Mt. Zion	James S. Davidson																												
	Newell	James S. Davidson	50			1				1	50			18	2				50	35			25	71	1	9000	5000			
12	St. Martinville Ct.																													
	Mallalieu	Marshall Wesley	92						2		90	54							39	30	15		25	90		50000	5000	9000	7000	
13	St. Peter Ct.																													
	Briggs	Walter Barabin	39							1	38	23		21	4	9	6	10	29		2			175		9000	3000			
	St Matthews	Walter Barabin																												
	St Peter	Walter Barabin	170	2						1	171	60	5	53	5	19	12		36		2			12		9388	7000	130		
14	Thibodeaux																													
	Calvary	Taft Bowie	61	1						1	60	37	2	27	5	12	15		32	20	3		9			25000	10000	5000	400	
	Magnolia	Taft Bowie	58	1							60	35	3	21	2	12	9		21	13			8			17000	1500		600	
15	Morgan City Ct.																													
	W.Walnsley	L. L. Streams	75	1						1	75	45	4	28	2	10	9	2	23				13			53000	12000		650	
	Mason	L. L. Streams	56							1	55	45		23	2	12	8		22	15	2		23			13500				
16	Lafayette																													
	St James	Robert S. Taylor	97	10		7		3			111		1	35	6	36	16		58	30	8		23			100000	40000		17000	
	Mallalieu	Robert S. Taylor	95	1	5					1	100	40	0	47	8	38	23		69	30	12	10	18		1	62882	24000	40000	16167	105
	Total		8033	122	29	26	89	22	19	128	7966	3317	222	1881	317	1211	698	776	3079	1415	303	111	1181	$ 6432	27	$2418959	$355045	$148129	$187257	$24403
	Total Last Year		8044	68	21	26	106	8	8	42	6424	2033	66	1163	218	865	494	712	2237	1205	211	69	826	$ 8365		$1012200	$270876	$158742	$150595	$ 5294
	Increase			54	8			14	11	76	1542	1284	156	718	99	346	204	64	842	210	92	42	355			$1406759	$ 84169		$ 36662	$19109
	Decrease						17																	$ 1932				$ 10613		
	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT																													
1	Bastrop Ct.																													
	Mt. Olive	M. M. Goldman	85							3	82	40		38	18	22	22	15	87	30	7		20	50		$ 50000	$ 20500	$ 500	$ 5500	$ 699
2	Campti Ct.																													
	St. Paul	B. T. Branch	39							4	35				4	18	35	12	69	20			10	60						
	Mt. Zion	B. T. Branch	36	1	1						38	25	1	16	6	5	15	23	49	38			10							
	Emmanuel	B. T. Branch	60	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	57	44	2	20	5	35	8	12	60	35	2	2	10	22		3000				
3	Cane River Ct.																													
	St. Mark	E. D. Smith	15								15			19	2	6		4	12							2500				
	Williams Chapel	E. D. Smith	30								30			6	1	3	11		15							5000				
4	Corinth Ct.																													
	Corinth	E. A. Brown	18								18															5000				
	Robinson	E. A. Brown	20								20															5000				
5	Johnson Ct.																													
	Johnson Chapel	George L. Thomas	80	1						1	88	65	1	21	4	9	19	26	58	46		1	9			10600	5850			327
	Mt. Zion	George L. Thomas	101							1	100				8	14	10		32				12			10000				
	New Light	George L. Thomas	64							1	63	45	3	18	6	18	15	30	69							7000				
6	Keithville Ct.																													
	Fairview	Jack Williams	43	8	0	0	0	0	1	3	47	30	8	7	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	1		1	10000	0	1800		
	McDonald	Jack Williams	28	4	4					1	35	20	4		9				9							6000				
7	Lake Charles Ct.																													
	Warren	Moses T. Jackson	417	4	1	5				5	412	200	6	88	12	42	20	10	84	64	8	4	37	80	1	122000	49000		16000	
8	Leesville Ct.																													
	Mt. Zion	George Thomas	99	1				2	2	0	90	55	4	30	7	30	15	11	63	45	12		28	96	1	40000	5000			
	Macedonia	George Thomas	66	2	0	2	0	4	4	3	59	45	6	23	12	16	13	8	49	45	2	1	11	40		40000			1435	1345
9	Logansport Ct.																													
	Mt. Zion	William Tate	92	1							9389		3	15	9	13	5	12	39	25	5		40	20	1	17500				
	Bonchest	William Tate	63	5						1	67	22	5	5	8	8	6	10	32	18	20					8500				
10	Mansfield Ct.																													
	Wesley	Roger Transpers	146	5	1	1	0	0	0	3	150	100	7	31	8	33	30	12	83	12	7	4	38	800	1	40000	18000			
	Shady Grove	Roger Transpers	137	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	131	100	1	20	3	7	10	5	25	7	5		17		1	7000	2000			
11	Minden Ct.																													
	Pilgrim Rest	Daniel Moore	99	1						2	98	55	5	18	8	11	14	12	45	22						9000				
	Bradford	Daniel Moore	28			1	5			2	22	13		8		4	2		6							6000				

CHURCH SCHOOL						W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
outh	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
ued)													
13	31	69	68	2	1	55		1	110000	15000		8109	
11	12	50						1	20400	8300		326	
7	5	22	12	1	0	6	35		9100	3500			
9	10	37	22	11			20	1	8000	3000			
25		82	40	54		1		1	41000	15000		11190	
8	2	20	28	12						7000			
6	6	21	12	2					5000				
2		5	10						7000				
4	8	18	12			8	36		3600				
4	2	12	6	1	1	0	0		6000		600		
12	15	49	20	3	3	16	100		10500				250
7	8	16	10	1					1000				
20	10	40	6	3		21			26000				
4	6	15	5	0	3	0	0		5000				
15	20	71	48	8	9	50	25	1	72000		6000	2000	
38	37	114	40	6	3	25			40000				
25	16	158	70	2	2	68	1800	1	104000	15000	36000	1700	
21	31	100	50	8	3	85	760	1	100000	12500	15000	33000	300
6	20	43				1	140	1	1800	1000			
4	5	19				22			5000				300
3	23	39							8000				450
13	3	36	8	4	0	20	50		7700	4500			764
0	0	10	6	2	0								
		3											
507	472	1939	844	188	37	621	$ 4584	14	$ 994700	$185150	$ 59900	$ 82260	$ 3224
350	517	1521	631	160	109	428	$ 665		$ 726300	$172805	$ 55500	$ 78600	$ 4172
157		418	213	28		193	$ 3919		$ 268400	$112345	$ 4400	$ 3660	$ 948
	45				72								
996	644	3222	1555	346	247	790	7369		$1813041	$223487	$278274	$261687	$ 5806
698	776	3079	1415	303	111	1181	6432		2418959	355045	148129	187257	24403
507	472	1939	844	188	37	621	4581		990200	185150	59900	82260	3224
2201	1892	8240	3814	837	395	2592	18382		$5222200	$763682	$486303	$431204	$33633
2027	1935	7919	3930	769	615	2332	18110		4085502	801308	232521	397066	18579
174		321		68		260	272		1136698		254782	31204	15054
	43		116		220					37626			

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Expenses, etc. Other Current	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Local Church: Pastor's Salary: Amount Set	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary: Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary: Amount Paid	Local Church: Total Paid	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid: [illegible]
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT (Continued)													
		18	369	35	422	1000	500				60		
1040	320	245	1894	211	456		5200				480		
		6				1920	960						
						300	150						
450		55	360		27	3640	3640				245	245	
						600							
							400			25	25		
200	125	130			400	720	720				200		
300	200	80	350		300	1000	1000				200		
		27	500			1000	1000						
80	200	96	200			1320	1320				60		
	100					1200	900	40		40	40		
52339	$ 16069	$16937	$ 61049	$ 2568	$29690	$ 97456	$ 91595	$ 201	$ 158	$209	$ 721	$447	$
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT													
	$ 400	$ 110	$ 400	$ 59	$	$ 300	$ 300	$	$	$	$ 120	$	$
		245	754	58		3000	3000				300		
3600	1600	10		120	23	720	615				18		
1900	550	125	450				1820						
		75	60					300	200				
						1300	1300						
		25		114	34	5200	4680						
1380		32	180			572	286						
		70	50			1000	540						
450	500		70			1000	400						
		14	286			198	198				105		
		14	225			1300	1300				180		
	1510	15	335			936	936				110		
	65	90	1000		1000	3640	3640	200	55		200		
2585		360	960	86		3380	3380						
2900		75	1210	78		3380	3380				435		
159		12	333	19	15	2400	2400				40		
4038		546	6376			5200	5060						
3431	2410	906	14520	647		6569	6569				677	324	
	3000	300	6720	320		5200	5200				520		
	490	861	4260	449	139	5460	5460				624		
	10500	305	3681		14786	3380	3380		520	520	520		
14611	2000	600	8000	280		8000	8000						
	275	480	7990	184		5720	5720				663		

Charge No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Rec'd This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conf. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Grps	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	W.S.C.S.: Membership of Society (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT (Continued)																													
12	Monroe Ct.																													
	St. James	A. E. Franklin	185							8	177				10	15	13	31	69	68	2	1	55		1	110000	15000		8109	
	St. Paul	A. E. Franklin	40	22	12	7					81	70		8	7	20	11	12	50						1	20100	8300		326	
	St. Peter-Lk. Providence	H. J. Rhyan	43				3	8	3	1	28	14	0	6	2	8	7	5	22	12	1	0	6	35		9100	3500			
	Mt. Sinai	Joe Brown	36	4							40	35	4	10	4	14	9	10	37	22	11			20	1	8000	3000			
13	Natchitoches Ct.																													
	Asbury	Edgar D. Smith	179					1		3	175	90	4	66	9	48	25		82	40	54		1		1	41000	15000		11190	
14	Pelican Ct.																													
	James Chapel	A. L. M. Moch	26	1						1	26	12		7	6	4	8	2	20	28	12						7000			
	St. Matthews	A. L. M. Moch	60	1						2	59	12	1		5	4	6	6	21	12	2					5000				
	Pleasant Valley	A. L. M. Moch	25		1				5	1	20	10		7	3		2		5	10						7000				
15	Pleasant Hill Ct.																													
	Rosa	L. C. Jennings	10								10	8	1	16	2	4	4	8	18	12			8	36		3600				
	Taylor Chapel	L. C. Jennings	24	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	20	15	0	10	2	4	4	2	12	6	1	1	0	0		6000		600		
	Haskins Chapel	L. C. Jennings	44	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	40	35	1	18	4	18	12	15	49	20	3	3	16	100		10500				250
16	Robeline:																													
	Wesley	John Cockrell	16								16	10			1	0	7	8	16	10	1					1000				
	Round Grove	Kenneth Fisher (SP)	60				7		2		51	30	5		4	6	20	10	40	6	3		21			26000				
	Providence	Kenneth Fisher (SP)	38	1	0	0	5	4	0	0	30	15	0	7	2	3	4	6	15	5	0	3	0	0		5000				
17	Shreveport																													
	Fairfield	J. D. V. Hamilton	120		1	4			1	4	120	55	4	14	16	20	15	20	71	48	8	9	50	25	1	72000		6000	2000	
	Jewella	B. J. Haynes	90	2	1	1	5				69	50	2	18	9	30	38	37	114	40	6	3	25			40000				
	St. James	C. J. Harrison	229		1	5		2	5	6	215	112	4	35	32	85	35	16	158	70	2	2	68	1800	1	104000	15000	36000	1700	
	St. Paul	A. E. Davis	217	6	2	4	1	0	0	6	224	110	2	92	18	30	21	31	100	50	8	3	85	760	1	100000	12500	15000	33000	300
18	Washington Ct.																													
	Washington Chapel	R. S. Murray	134	5	0	0				1	138	25			7	10	6	20	43				1	140	1	1800	1000			
	Lawson Chapel	R. S. Murray	22							1	21	18		15	4	6	4	5	19				22			5000				300
	Mt. Nebo	R. S. Murray	42				5			1	36	20		6	4	9	3	23	39							8000				450
19	Welsh Ct.																													
	Jones Chapel	J. E. Allen	55					4		2	49	25	2	26	8	12	13	3	36	8	4	0	20	50		7700	4500			764
	Mallalieu	J. E. Allen	41				8	6	3	3	21	12	0	12	2	8	0	0	10	6	2	0								
	Trinity	J. E. Allen	10					2	3		5	5		2	1	2			3											
	Total		3513	77	26	30	39	38	30	95	3326	1647	86	758	292	668	507	472	1939	844	188	37	621	$ 4584	14	$ 994700	$185150	$ 59900	$ 82260	$ 3224
	Total Last Year			45	12	7	21	22	38	57	2768	1323	94	556	305	557	350	517	1521	631	160	109	428	$ 665		$ 726300	$172805	$ 55500	$ 78600	$ 4172
	Increase			32	14	23	18	14		38	560	324		202		111	157		418	213	28		193	$ 3919		$ 268400	$112345	$ 4400	$ 3660	$ 948
	Decrease								6				8		13			45				72								
	RECAPITULATION																													
1	Baton Rouge	J. W. Wilson	5034	75	25	26	27	16	30	110	6638	3122	243	1861	429	1239	996	644	3222	1555	346	247	790	7369		$1813041	$223487	$278274	$261687	$ 5806
2	New Orleans	Robert F. Harrington	6424	122	29	26	89	22	19	128	7966	3317	222	1881	317	1211	698	776	3079	1415	303	111	1181	6432		2418959	355045	148129	167257	24403
3	Shreveport	Jeffery C. Bibbons	2766	77	26	30	39	36	30	95	3326	1647	88	758	292	668	507	472	1939	844	188	37	621	4581		990200	185150	59900	82260	3224
	Total			274	80	82	155	74	79	333	17930	8086	551	4500	1038	3118	2201	1892	8240	3814	837	395	2592	18382		$5222200	$763682	$486303	$431204	$33633
	Total Last Year			187	71	86	218	51	85	220	18025	6910	455	4009	965	2968	2027	1935	7919	3930	789	815	2332	18110		4085502	801308	232521	397066	18579
	Increase			87	9	18		23		113		1178	96	491	73	150	174		321		68		260	272		1136698		254782	31204	15054
	Decrease						63		6		95							43		116		220					37626			

TREASURER'S REPORT No. 2—1970

Charge No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Expenses, etc. Other Current	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Local Church: Pastor's Salary: Amount Set	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid	Associate(s') Salary: Amount Set	Associate(s') Salary: Amount Paid	Total Paid	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid	Utilities Paid: Pastor	Utilities Paid: Associate(s)	Utilities Paid: Total Paid	Other Than Local Church: District Supt's Fund: Apportioned	District Supt's Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund: Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid	Total Minist'l. Support Other Than Local Ch.: Apportioned	Total Minist'l. Support Other Than Local Ch.: Paid
	BATON ROUGE DISTRICT																												
1	Alexandria																												
	Newman	N. P. Perry	$	$ 283	$ 242	$ 5957	$ 295	$	$ 6240	$ 6240	$	$	$	$ 600	$	$ 600	$ 288	$	$ 288	$ 634	$ 634	$ 125	$ 85	$ 1226	$ 712	$ 125	$ 100	$ 2110	$ 1531
	Wesley	R. H. Harry	11500	275	325				1872	1872				104	104					146	146	37	37		282	37	37		
	Wilton	R. H. Harry	1000	2000	357	985			3380	3380				260		260	240		240	276	276		30		428		20		
2	Angie Ct.																												
	Live Oak	A. L. White	850		7250	64		987	1092	1092	48	48								138	138	5	21	276	276		21		438
	Wesley Ray	A. L. White	720	2126	274	1412	70	165	2295	2295				120		120	420		420	470	450			909	502		25		
	Mary's Chapel	A. L. White	115	258	894			1268		1300	103		104	104					1404	340	340	25	25	657	657	25	25		1047
3	Beech Grove Ct.																												
	Andrews	R. M. Harris	90	31	12	116			660	330						30										7	4		
	Beech Grove	R. M. Harris		81	29	130			660	375						12										7	4		
	Macedonia	R. M. Harris		281	5	88			360	261						10				80	40	7				7	2		30
	Pine Grove	R. M. Harris								3080				200						700									
4	Bogalusa Ct.																												
	Harry's Chapel	J. L. King			50	235		25		1793						144		14		106	106			205	205			106	411
	Thirkield	J. L. King	2798	763	283	1063	30	23937	3288	3351				751		751									15				
5	Boyce Ct.																												
	Macedonia	A. E. Myers							400	400		60		60		50	50		510	116	40	15	15	240	12		5		
	Union	A. E. Myers																											
6	Bunkie Ct.																												
	Marshall	T. R. Wallace																											
	Simpson	T. R. Wallace																											
	Union	T. R. Wallace																											
	Wesley	T. R. Wallace																											
	Camphor Memorial	G. W. C. Calvin	1000	4000	400	17000	715	210	6800	6800				900		900	510		510	895	895		136				136		1167
	Neely	Betrand Griffin	3300	500	500			158	5460	5460				120		120	270		270	550	550	110	110	1063	1063	110	110		
	St. Mark	C. T. Wethers	2931	1648	250	12257	372		7020	7020				1200		1200	624		624	811	811	140	140		1216	140	140		
	Wesley	L. L. Haynes, Jr.	12810	300	2387	10713		656		8774				390		1370	1740		1740	1080					2000		216		
7	Chaneyville Ct.																												
	St. Paul	Adam Franklin	165	15	73	100			420	210			25	25						56	34		5	407	25				
	St. Mark	Adam Franklin			26	65	100		600	300				15		15	39		39	22	22								
8	Clinton Ct.																												
	Mt. Zion	C. L. Hillard	530		109	2331		30	24	24				200		200	240		240	354	354	26	26	17	17	27	27	381	381
	St. Paul	C. L. Hillard		70	35	114		60	1200	1200						60			100	164	164	24	24	120	120			164	164
9	Denham Springs																												
	Roberts	W. A. Hackett			192		236		2500	1146											252								
	St. Luke	W. A. Hackett																											
10	Donaldsonville Ct.																												
	Haven	C. L. Franklin		75		30			200	125				25		25				22	22		1	40	40				
	St. Peter	C. L. Franklin	480	240	205	602	188	100	2457	2457										140	140	46	46	271	271	46	46		
11	Franklin Ct.																												
	Hayes Chapel	W. L. Jones	2587	530	28	150	75		1380	1380				60		60			190	128	76	26	9	247	137	26	9		
	Winan Chapel	W. L. Jones	1662	1326	209	994			3485	3485				177		177			439	256	256	67	67			67	67	248	248
12	Clenmura Ct.																												
	St. Mark	C. H. Green																											
	Willis J. King																												
	Hughes Memorial	E. L. Berry	3551	163	171	545	66			27				220				300	300		175		30		200				
	Jordan	W. R. Lafayette			1728	169			300	1443				38	38				246	312	312	112	29	653	603	39	39		
	LeJeaune	W. R. Lafayette				75			500	500				75						58	58	10		112	112	10		190	
13	Lettsworth-New Roads																												
	Scott	Lawrence Pate							660	330			15	50						90	90	660	82	182		660		5	5
	Union	Lawrence Pate				10			45	45				10						40	40		150	80	80		50		
	St. Paul	Lawrence Pate							600	600	10	10		10						60	75	12	10	100		12		794	816
14	Lutcher-Whitehall																												
	Lutcher Chapel	Donald Barrie			25	1200	35	20	1200	1200				180		180				132	132								
	St. James	Donald Barrie			15			250	720	720				60	60														
	Nindle Chapel	Donald Barrie																											
15	Maringouin Ct.																												
	Green Chapel	Charles Wilson			2	10			340	65							30		30					165	75				
	St. Peter	Charles Wilson							1200	600		40		40						150	155	18	18	259	259	29	6		
	Wiley Chapel	Charles Wilson	2500		6				440	225									235	110	110	8	8			8	4		
16	Melville Ct.																												
	Hartzell	Isaiah McCoy				65		10	820	820				10		10	13		13	200	200	100	100						
	Shiloh	Isaiah McCoy							750	700				20		20				84	84			133	133				5
	St. James	Isaiah McCoy			22	123			600	270						84				145	59	200	25	200	75				
	St. Joseph	Isaiah McCoy				12			120	60										50	10	2	1	100	10		120		
17	Napoleonville Ct.																												
	St. James	L. A. Williams	1680	159	136	662	140		1400	1404				210		210	84		84	250	192	28	28	484	372	28	28		
	Wesley	L. A. Williams			16	14			2080	2080				135		135	190		180										
18	Norwood Ct.																												
	Asbury	James A. Smith			12	45		204	1000	502				60		30	120		50	236	214	11	11	457	235	11	11		
	Lawrence	James A. Smith				13		15	240	120				20						22	10			43	10				
	Mt. Carmel	James A. Smith			12	27			8	4				60		35	60		60	104	42	8		201	37				79

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	Utilities Paid			Other Than Local Church									
				District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		Total Minist'l. Support Other Than Local Ch.	
Other Than Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
25	120		60	219	142	10	10	421	171	10	10		320
480	408		408	552	552	104	104		1068	104	104		
				94	94		42		182		42		
								62	32				23
				300	300	73	73	533	533	73	73	979	979
				188	100			364	90				
				196	16			379	90		5		
200				118	90			228	135				
200				208	141		20	403	100		7		
280				182	182								
60	40		40	320	50		25	619			25		100
			940	439	107	24		483	144	24			
8053	$4832	$ 314	$10750	$12041	$ 9426	$2033	$ 1543	$12334	$12819	$1722	$1518	$ 4977	$ 7744
120	$	$	$	$ 300	$ 300	$ 73	$ 73	$ 300	$ 300	$ 304	$	$	$
300	50		50	145	145			374	374	60	60	265	265
				92	18			501	120			30	30
				266	30			515	30				
				40	40		4	4					
				56	56		26	112	112		26		
195			360	268	150	90	110			94	104		
				50	50	11	11	90	90	11	11		
				116	116	20	20	224	224			360	360
									53				
				200	100	34	34	542	242	34	30		
	1480			260	249	26	8	722	14				
100	72		36	135	135	18	18	259	259	18	18	430	430
				406	406	72	72	786	786	72	72	1336	1336
	300		330	168	80	65	45	123	83	65		401	208
435	300		300	190	190	65	65	139	139	65	65		
40				135	135	28	28			28	28		
				880	200	94	94		200	94	94		
				1993	1993	130	130	3743	3743	130	130		
600				795	795	104	104	1416	844	104	104		
624	472		472	462	462	109	109	816	816	109	109		
520				260	260	94	94	487	487	94	94	935	935
			1200	2575	1838		185	5050	3050		185		5258
663			1402	874	874		114		1565	114			

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						Local Church							
						Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid		
Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Expenses, etc. Other Current	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT (Continued)													
	291	45				1456							
2440		188	911	63		4680	4680						
		10				150	125						
		10	20			300	25						
	119	16	34	38	8		587						
		15	75	36		300	300						
	100					600	200						
		95	147	27	163	1200	930						
		36	7			420	249						
	111	40	153	46	15	900	960		15				
	135	13	12		24	600	508		10				
1850	150	260	5816	25		4940	4790						
		128	724	23	62	1800	1400				100		
135	36	350				1300	1200						
1606	173		826				138						
		24	33	12		1200	1200						
1125	745	11200	2700	347		5200	5200						
7550	1200	625	18369	760		6500	6500	820	820		820		
765	24	82	60			1509	1509				30		
		116	100			1200	300						
		35	120			200	150						
21658	$ 6281	$15576	$ 35033	$ 2576	$ 1147	$ 63585	$ 58742	$1820	$2346	$	$ 1395	$	$
RECAPITULATION													
52339	$ 16069	$16937	$ 61049	$ 2568	$29690	$ 77456	$ 91595	$ 201	$ 158	$209	$ 7219	$447	$
47354	122952	7425	41095	7579	21024	83560	88819	500	775	520	5932	324	
21658	6281	15576	35033	2576	1147	63585	58742	1820	2346		1395		
21351	$145502	$39938	$137177	$12723	$51861	$224601	$239156	$2521	$3279	$729	$14546	$771	$1

TREASURER'S REPORT No. 2—1970

Charge No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Expenses, etc. Other Current	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Local Church: Pastor's Salary: Amount Set	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary: Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary: Amount Paid	Total Paid	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid	Utilities Paid: Pastor	Utilities Paid: Associate(s)	Utilities Paid: Total Paid	Other Than Local Church: District Supt's Fund: Apportioned	District Supt's Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund: Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid	Total Minist'l. Support Other Than Local Ch.: Apportioned	Total Minist'l. Support Other Than Local Ch.: Paid
	BATON ROUGE DISTRICT (Continued)																												
	Wesley	James A. Smith			18	369	35	422	1000	500				60		25	120		60	219	142	10	10	421	171	10	10		320
19	Opelousa																												
	St. Mark	T. E. McElroy	1040	320	245	1894	211	456		5200				480		480	408		408	552	552	104	104		1068	104	104		
20	Plaquemine																												
	Hirst	A. D. Ennis			6				1920	960										94	94		42		182		42		
	St Luke	A. D. Ennis							300	150														62	32				23
21	Port Allen																												
	Scott	W. C. August	450		55	360		27	3640	3640				245	245					300	300	73	73	533	533	73	73	979	979
22	Spring Field Ct.																												
	St. James	James C. Miles							600											188	100			364	90				
	St Landry	James C. Miles								400			25	25						196	16			379	90		5		
23	St. Peter-Dearfort																												
	Moses Chapel	W. H. Willis	200	125	130			400	720	720				200		200				118	90			228	135				
	St Peter	W. H. Willis	300	200	80	350		300	1000	1000				200		200				208	141		20	403	100		7		
	Woodlawn	Louis Augustine			27	500			1000	1000						280				182	182								
24	Washington																												
	St. Mark	A. L. Hines	80	200	96	200			1320	1320				60		60	40		40	320	50		25	619			25		100
	St. Paul	A. L. Hines		100					1200	900	40		40	40					940	439	107	24		483	144	24			
25	Zachary																												
	Jackson Chapel	Obie Southhall																											
	Total		$ 52339	$ 16069	$16937	$ 61049	$ 2568	$29690	$ 97456	$ 91595	$ 201	$ 158	$209	$ 721	$447	$ 8053	$4832	$ 314	$10750	$12041	$ 9426	$2033	$ 1543	$12334	$12819	$1722	$1518	$ 4977	$ 7744
	Total Last Year																												
	Increase																												
	Decrease																												
	NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT																												
1	Algiers																												
	Asbury	F. W. Thomas																											
	St. Matthews	Eddie Carter	$	$ 400	$ 110	$ 400	$ 59	$	$ 300	$ 300	$	$	$	$ 120	$	$ 120	$	$	$	$ 300	$ 300	$ 73	$ 73	$ 300	$ 300	$ 304	$	$	$
2	Baldwin																												
	Trinity	Widdie C. Gordon			245	754	58		3000	3000				300		300	50		50	145	145			374	374	60	60	265	265
3	Charenton																												
	Godman	Miller J. Poledore																											
	Mt Zion	Miller J. Poledore	3600	1600	10		120	23	720	615				18						92	18			501	120			30	30
	Union	Miller J. Poledore																											
4	Franklin Ct.																												
	Asbury	George M Alfred	1900	550	125	450				1820										266	30			515	30				
	Fitzgerald	George M. Alfred			75	60					300	200								40	40		4	4					
	Mason	George M. Alfred							1300	1300										56	56		26	112	112		26		
5	Gretna																												
	Boyton	Bernard Smith			25		114	34	5200	4680						195			360	268	150	90	110			94	104		
6	Hahnville Ct.																												
	St. James	Joseph Johnson	1380		32	180			572	286										50	50	11	11	90	90	11	11		
7	Houma Ct																												
	Mt. Vernon	Henry Gage			70	50			1000	540										116	116	20	20	224	224			360	360
	Wesley	Henry Gage	450	500		70			1000	400															53				
8	Kenner Ct.																												
	Ross Chapel	Cleveland Young			14	286			198	198				105						200	100	34	34	542	242	34	30		
	Thomas Chapel	Cleveland Young			14	225			1300	1300				180			1480			260	249	26	8	722	14				
9	Jeanerette Ct.																												
	Mt. Zion	S. P. Sanford		1510	15	335			936	936				110		100	72		36	135	135	18	18	259	259	18	18	430	430
	St. Paul	S. P. Sanford		65	90	1000		1000	3640	3640	200	55		200						406	406	72	72	786	786	72	72	1336	1336
10	Lafayette Ct.																												
	Mallalieu	Robert Taylor	2585		360	960	86		3380	3380							300		330	168	80	65	45	123	83	65		401	208
	St. James	Robert Taylor	2900		75	1210	78		3380	3380				435		435	300		300	190	190	65	65	139	139	65	65		
11	Morgan City																												
	Wamsley	L. L. Streams	159		12	333	19	15	2400	2400				40		40				135	135	28	28			28	28		
12	Bethany	Edward Kennedy																											
13	Brooks	H. L. Stewart	4038		546	6376			5200	5060										880	200	94	94		200	94	94		
14	First Street	R. W. Calvin	3431	2410	906	14520	647		6569	6569				677	324					1993	1993	130	130	3743	3743	130	130		
15	Grace	O. W. Christopher		3000	300	6720	320		5200	5200				520		600				795	795	104	104	1416	844	104	104		
16	Hartzell	N. P. Williams																											
17	Haven	Leslie P. Norris		490	861	4260	449	139	5460	5460				624		624	472		472	462	462	109	109	816	816	109	109		
18	La Harpe	(Andrew Douglas)		10500	305	3681		14786	3380	3380		520	520	520		520				260	260	94	94	487	487	94	94	935	935
19	Mt. Zion	Samuel W. Walker	14611	2000	600	8000	280		8000	8000									1200	2575	1838		185	5050	3050		185		5258
20	Peck	Robert Williams		275	480	7990	184		5720	5720				663		663			1402	874	874		114		1565	114			

TREASURER'S REPORT No. 2—1970

Charge No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not included in funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Expenses, etc. Other Current	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Local Church: Pastor's Salary: Amount Set	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary: Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary: Amount Paid	Total Paid	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid	Utilities Paid: Pastor	Utilities Paid: Associate(s)	Utilities Paid: Total Paid	Other Than Local Church: District Supt's Fund: Apportioned	District Supt's Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund: Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid	Total Minist'l. Support Other Than Local Ch.: Apportioned	Total Minist'l. Support Other Than Local Ch.: Paid
	NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT (Continued)																												
21	Peoples	S. G. Reed																											
22	Phillip Memorial	H. L. Milo	1800	7000	580		110		5500	2570				205		205	264		264	525	525	93	93		970	93	93		
23	Ray Avenue	(Bernell Bell)																											
24	Shaw Temple	(Thomas Hoover)	406	245	263	172		103	1820	1820				75		75				117	117	36	36			36	36	189	189
25	St. Phillip	(Noel Gaines)	5000		40	370	52		1005	1005										155	155	36	36	281	224	36	36		
26	Thompson	C. H. Hayes																											
27	Trinity	Nathan Daniels																											
28	Wesley	Max R. Butler	1730	269	155	3300	125	125		4160				135		415					300		41				67		408
29	Williams	W. T. Handy, Sr.	1091	654	495	1234	96	44		4680				520		520		423		405	405		94		735		94		1328
30	Slidell																												
	Hartzell-Mt. Zion	James Davidson		98000	250	2000	4680	4680								520				574	574	94	94		1026	94	94		
	Newell	James Davidson			20	8			1620	1620										72	72	31	31	100		31	15		
31	St. Martinville																												
	Mallalieu	Marshall Wesley	1871		254	925		75	2860	2760				130		130	307		307	290	290	52	52	561	561	52	52	955	955
32	St. Peter Ct.																												
	Briggs	Walter Barabin		175	60	226	100			560				100		30				39	39	14	14	38	38	2	2		
	St. Peter	Walter Barabin			36					1680				150		30	160	90		240	240	23	23	96	96	23	23		
33	Thibodaux Ct.																												
	Calvary	(Taft Bowie)												75		75	300	300			60		20						
	Magnolia	(Taft Bowie)	400	300												75		57		119	119	40	25			20	20		
	Total		$ 47354	$122952	$ 7425	$ 41095	$ 7579	$21024	$ 63560	$ 88819	$ 500	$ 775	$520	$ 5932	$324	$ 5672	$3705	$1170	$ 4721	$13302	$11538	$1452	$11358	$17228	$16181	$1783	$1664	$ 4931	$11452
	Total Last Year																												
	Increase																												
	Decrease																												
	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT																												
1	Bastrop																												
	Mt Olive	Melvin Goldman	$ 1050	$ 350	$ 150	$ 1060	$ 50	$	$ 3900	$ 3900	$	$	$	$	$	$ 150	$	$	$	$ 279	$ 100	$	$	$ 419	$ 100	$	$	$	$
	Lake Providence	(H. J. Rhyan)		60	25				1100	950						131				135	135			259	217				352
2	Washington Ct.																												
	Washington	(R. S. Murray)	400	150	75	150	110		1600	1600						120			120	172	120		32		100		32		
	Lawson Chapel	(R. S. Murray)							650	245				50		10	16		16					196	75				
	Mt. Nebo	(R. S. Murray)			38	101			900	685						20			35	162	90		10		80		8		
3	Campti Ct.																												
	St. Paul	(B. T. Branch)		100		26			600	300		15		15						102	90		4			2	2		
	Mt. Zion	(B. T. Branch)			6	20	16		600	600						15					128		25		162		25		
	Emanuel	(B. T. Branch)			60	56	22		600	235					15					116	70	10		262	50	12			
4	Cane River Ct.																												
	St. Mark	Edgar D. Smith			20	35			600	600				30		30				115	115	12	12		258	12	12		
	Williams Ch.	Edgar D. Smith				170			600	600		60		100						85	85	12	12		257	12	12		
5	Corinth Ct.																												
	Corinth	(Eugene A. Brown)		109		167	23		300	300						60				60	30				155	20			
	Robinson	(Eugene A. Brown)		44		30			300	172										50	20				145	10			
6	Keithville Ct.																												
	Fairview	(J. Williams)		343	44	25	24		1000	570	1000	750				889				115	115								115
	McDonald	(J. Williams)			20				1000	570		80								115	111								
7	Lake Charles																												
	Warren	Moses T. Jackson	1555	736	288	614			7280	3920									380		675		78	1350			78		6761
8	Leesville Ct.																												
	Mt. Zion	George L. Thomas	850	94	658	105			2100	2100										161	161		3	321	321				
	Macedonia	George L. Thomas	134	160	138	362	40		1200	1200										104	104			204	204				
9	Logansport Ct.																												
	Mt. Zion	(William Tate)		76	60			850		1200		120									139		24		269				
	Bon Chest	(William Tate)			36	117		25		1038						25					128				74		2		
10	Mansfield Ct.																												
	Wesley	Roger Transpers		169	243	1008	839		2400	2400						450			227	329	329	48	48	605	605	48	48		
	Shady Grove	Roger Transpers		12	63	123			2400	2400				250		250	213		213	325	100	48	48	603	50	48			
11	Minden Ct.																												
	Pilgrim Rest	(Daniel Moore)	100	300	100	183				700		100				68				146					200				
	Bradford	(Daniel Moore)		150		193				260		96				356					100				170				
	Belcher	(Daniel Moore)																											
12	Monroe																												
	St. James	Albert E. Franklin	1900	344	180	360	75			52		140									200		60		250		60		
	St. Paul	Albert E. Franklin	196		84					924		140							105		120		30		100		30		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	Utilities Paid			Other Than Local Church									
				District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		Total Minist'l. Support Other Than Local Ch.	
	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
				130	75								
500			190	370	370	93	93	575	575	93	93		
					5								
					89		12		168		5		26
				76	76	6	6	175	175	6	6	263	263
				80	25			205	100	4			
50				148	148	24	4		220				
20				85	14			157	25				
				120	55		12	245	43				
				120	80			245	15				
				340	340		89	530	530		89	90	90
25			60	225	225		28	295	295		28		
200				200	200		27	320	320		27		
				200	200	27	27	320	320				
				200	200	24	24	320	320	24	24		
470			300	404	404	104	104	680	680	104	104		
264				405	405	115	115	598	115	100			
30					25				28		12		65
				204				394				598	
				25	25			60	30	7	7	92	62
4133	$ 229	$	$ 1656	$ 5904	$ 6216	$ 523	$ 1235	$10159	$ 7531	$ 472	$ 704	$ 1043	$ 7734
3053	$4832	$ 314	$10750	$12041	$ 9426	$2033	$ 1543	$12334	$12819	$1722	$1518	$ 4977	$ 7744
5672	3705	1170	4721	13302	11538	1452	11358	17228	16181	1783	1664	4931	71452
4133	229		1656	5904	6216	523	1235	10159	7531	472	704	1043	7734
7858	$8766	$1484	$17127	$31247	$27180	$4008	$14136	$39721	$36531	$3977	$3886	$10951	$86930

	CONNECTIONAL FUND								World Service and Conference Benevolences			Minist'l Education Fund			
Paid	Jurisd., Area, Conf., Dist. Administration Apportioned	Jurisd., Area, Conf., Dist. Administration Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned	Total Connectional Funds Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General
									BATON ROUGE DISTRICT (Continued)						
2	33	24							29	29	17				
1 9	166	81			2	2		52	139	139	49	13	6		
8	187	117			5	5			291	291	55	27	7		
6	432	432			14	14			737	737	737	70			
2 8	114	5				2					125	12	12		
3	49				1	1			42	42	42		4		
3	401	401			7	7	431	431	368	368	368	35	35		
6	190	112			5				251	251	91				
6	204	96			5				261	261	28	25			
4 0	93	66			3	3			158	111			15		
7	163					5			278	100		26			
5 5	357	357	5	5					242	242	242		23	3	
0	251	140				8		150	427	427	100				
6 6	440	165				11	11		582	582	97	55	55		
1	$10584	$ 9109	$105	$ 49	$203	$305	$1520	$ 3263	$14685	$12308	$11574	$1019	$ 755	$ 711	$4
7															
8									NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT						
9 5	$ 100	$ 100	$	$	$ 7	$ 7	$	$ 135	$ 245	$ 245	$ 245	$	$	$ 35	$1
10 4	119	119			4	4			1339	139	139	20	20		
11	18	18						18	79		79	41	41		
12 2	208	20			6	6			355	40					
3	76	76			1	1			53	53	53	5	5		
5	112	112			2	2					27		26		
2	328	188					6	12	222	222	82	4	4		
13 3	42	42			1	1			50	50	50	6			
0	91	91			3	3	104	104	155	155	155	14	14		
14 5					5	5			253	253	62				
4		10			6				334	334	52	30			
15 3	183	163			3	3	199	179	151	115	151	17	17		
7	558	493			10	10			542	542	542	51	51		
						2	286	239	144		94				
9	268	228			4	5	319	319	253	253	253				
16 6	298	298			5										
2	201												10		
									181		116	3			
2	840	200							1128		300				
17 1	2070	2070			44	47			2558	2558	2558	152	152		
2	750	750							996	996	749				
18	444	444			11	11			570	570	570	52	52		
0	337	337			6	6	373	373	338	338	338				

TREASURER'S REPORT No. 2—1970

Charge No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Expenses, etc. Other Current	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Local Church: Pastor's Salary: Amount Set	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary: Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary: Amount Paid	Total Paid	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid	Utilities Paid: Pastor	Utilities Paid: Associate(s)	Utilities Paid: Total Paid	Other Than Local Church: District Supt's Fund: Apportioned	District Supt's Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund: Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid	Total Minist'l. Support Other Than Local Ch.: Apportioned	Total Minist'l. Support Other Than Local Ch.: Paid
	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT (Continued)																												
13	Mt. Sinai																												
	Mt. Sinai	(Joe Brown)		291	45				1456											130	75								
	Sterlington	(Joe Brown)																											
14	Natchitoches																												
	Asbury	E. D. Smith	2440		188	911	63		4680	4680						500			190	370	370	93	93	575	575	93	93		
15	Pelican Ct.																												
	James Chapel	(A. L. M. Moch)			10				150	125											5								
	St. Matthews	(A. L. M. Moch)			10	20			300	25																			
	Pleasant Valley	(A. L. M. Moch)		119	16	34	38	8		587											89		12		168		5		26
16	Pleasant Hill Ct.																												
	Rosa	T.B.S.			15	75	36		300	300										76	76	6	6	175	175	6	6	263	263
	Taylor	T.B.S.		100					600	200										80	25			205	100	4			
	Haskins	T.B.S.			95	147	27	163	1200	930						50				148	148	24	4		220				
18	Robeline	(John Cockrell)			36	7			420	249						20				85	14			157	25				
19	Shreveport																												
	Round Grove	(Kenneth Fisher)		111	40	153	46	15	900	960		15								120	55		12	245	43				
	Providence	(Kenneth Fisher)		135	13	12		24	600	508		10								120	80			245	15				
	Fairfield	J. D. V. Hamilton Jr.	1850	150	260	5816	25		4940	4790										340	340		89	530	530		89	90	90
	Jewella	B. J. Haynes			128	724	23	62	1800	1400				100		25			60	225	225		28	295	295		28		
20	Johnson Ct.																												
	Johnson	(Lee C. Jennings)	135	36	350				1300	1200						200				200	200		27	320	320		27		
	Mt. Zion	(Lee C. Jennings)	1606	173		826				138										200	200	27	27	320	320				
	New Light	(Lee C. Jennings)			24	33	12		1200	1200										200	200	24	24	320	320	24	24		
	Saint James	C. J. Harrison	1125	745	11200	2700	347		5200	5200						470			300	404	404	104	104	680	680	104	104		
	St. Paul	A. E. Davis	7550	1200	625	18369	760		6500	6500	820	820		820		264				405	405	115	115	598	115	100			
21	Welsh Ct.																												
	Jones Ch.	(J. E. Allen)	765	24	82	60			1509	1509				30		30					25				28		12		65
	Mallalieu	(J. E. Allen)			116	100			1200	300										204				394				598	
	Trinity	(J. E. Allen)			35	120			200	150										25	25			60	30	7	7	92	62
	Total		$ 21658	$ 6281	$15576	$ 35033	$ 2576	$ 1147	$ 63585	$ 58742	$1820	$2346	$	$ 1395	$	$ 4133	$ 229	$	$ 1656	$ 5904	$ 6216	$ 523	$ 1235	$10159	$ 7531	$ 472	$ 704	$ 1043	$ 7734
	Total Last Year																												
	Increase																												
	Decrease																												

RECAPITULATION

1	Baton Rouge	J. W. Wilson	$ 52339	$ 16069	$16937	$ 61049	$ 2568	$29690	$ 77456	$ 91595	$ 201	$ 158	$209	$ 7219	$447	$ 8053	$4832	$ 314	$10750	$12041	$ 9426	$2033	$ 1543	$12334	$12819	$1722	$1518	$ 4977	$ 7744
2	New Orleans	Robert F. Harrington	47354	122952	7425	41095	7579	21024	83560	88819	500	775	520	5932	324	5672	3705	1170	4721	13392	11538	1452	11358	17228	16181	1783	1664	4931	71452
3	Shreveport	Jeffery C. Bibbons	21658	6281	15576	35033	2576	1147	63585	58742	1820	2346		1395		4133	229		1656	5904	6216	523	1235	10159	7531	472	704	1043	7734
	Total		$121351	$145502	$39938	$137177	$12723	$51861	$224601	$239156	$2521	$3279	$729	$14546	$771	$17858	$8766	$1484	$17127	$31247	$27180	$4008	$14136	$39721	$36531	$3977	$3886	$10951	$86930
	Total Last Year																												
	Increase																												
	Decrease																												

TREASURER'S REPORT No. 3—1970

Charge No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisd., Area, Conf., Dist. Administration Apportioned	Jurisd., Area, Conf., Dist Administration Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned	Total Connectional Funds Paid	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Minist'l Education Fund: Apportioned	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Other Conference Benevolences: Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hosp. and Gldn. Crs.	Hms.forCh'n.,Yth,Agd	Hurricane Fund	People's Community Center	Minister's Wives	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 30-48)
	BATON ROUGE DISTRICT																																		
1	Alexandria																																		
	Newman	N. P. Perry	$ 53	$ 53	$ 785	$ 785	$	$	$ 15	$ 15	$ 853	$ 853	$ 854	$ 854	$ 604	$ 80	$ 65	$	$ 37	$ 11	$ 7	$	$	$	$ 160	$	$	$ 61	$ 10	$	$	$ 11	$	$	$ 19639
	Wesley	R. H. Harry	12	12	354	354			4	4			195	195	195	18	16			3	2							23							15085
	Wilton	R. H. Harry		22	510	510			7	7			368	366	368	35	35			4	3				142			33			14				10114
2	Angie Ct.																																		
	Live Oak	A. L. White	12	12	123	123			3	3			184	184	136	17	17		18	2	2														12638
	Wesley Ray	A. L. White	39	39	354	354			13	13			627	627	627	42	42		43	6	5							57							9049
	Mary's Chapel	A. L. White	28	28	379	379			6	8		479	453	453	576				16	10	6				240										9220
3	Beech Grove Ct.																																		
	Andrews	R. M. Harris			50					2			170	170	70					2					15	10		40			17				939
	Beech Grove	R. M. Harris		60	30					2			60	60	40	10	10			2		2			6	10		25			15				905
	Macedonia	R. M. Harris	30	12									40	40	28		6			2		2				10		30			6				815
	Pine Grove	R. M. Harris																																	3067
4	Bogalusa Ct.																																		
	Harry's Chapel	J. L. King	9	9	146	117			3	3			142	142	142	13	13			2	1		35											36	3438
	Thirkield	J. L. King	27	27	340	93			6	6			276	278	81				40	3	4														33249
5	Boyce Ct.																																		
	Macedonia	A. E. Myers			169	94							155	155	40	14					2	1						25							1231
	Union	A. E. Myers																																	
6	Bunkie Ct.																																		
	Marshall	T. R. Wallace																																	
	Simpson	T. R. Wallace																																	
	Union	T. R. Wallace																																	
	Wesley	T. R. Wallace																																	
	Camphor Memorial	C. W. C. Calvin	74	74	953	953			22	22		1049	1193	1193	1193	112	112		90	14	11							109						1730	39226
	Neely	Betrand Griffin	46	46	530	530			14	14			734	734	734	19	19			9	7			17				67							13584
	St. Mark	C. T. Wethers		75		936				36					1092					24	17			50	335			92							13575
	Wesley	L. L. Haynes, Jr.		66		50				26			1303							17	12				250			26					30	160	43987
7	Chaneyville Ct.																																		
	St. Paul	Adam Franklin	4	5	84	29			1				74	74	11	7				1								2							700
	St. Mark	Adam Franklin	2	2	51	16			1	1		19	29	29	29	3	3		10									3							650
8	Clinton Ct.																																		
	Mt. Zion	C. L. Hillard	27	27	303	303			9	9	36	36	472	472	472	50	50	302	3	5	4			100	25			43							5123
	St. Paul	C. L. Hillard	166	166			4	4	16	16			216	216	216	21	21			3	2							20						14	2595
9	Denham Springs																																		
	Roberts	W. A. Hackett		25	197							6			121		32	215		4	3			34				31						466	2981
	St. Luke	W. A. Hackett																																	
10	Donaldsonville Ct.																																		
	Haven	C. L. Franklin	11		44	61			1	3			30	30	30	3	3											3							415
	St. Peter	C. L. Franklin	11	11	179	169							187	167	167	17	17			2	1		25		61			17			81		25		5393
11	Franklin Ct.																																		
	Hayes Chapel	W. L. Jones	11	11	160	105			3	3			170	170	100	16	16			2	2							16							5486
	Winan Chapel	W. L. Jones	21	21	221	221				6			342	342	342	32	32			4	3							31			6	35			9557
12	Glenmora Ct.																																		
	St. Mark	C. H. Green																																	
	Willis J. King																																		
	Hughes Memorial	E. L. Berry		22		230							354		105	33			15				5	10				19							5361
	Jordan		31	26	396				9	9			416	416	416			25							75										5553
	LeJeaune		5	5	65				1	1	71	71	77	77	77	7	7			1	1														973
13	Lettsworth-New Roads																																		
	Scott	Lawrence Pate	128	96					2				120	120	120	7			1	1								8							748
	Union	Lawrence Pate	1	1	34	34							10	10	10	3	3			1	2							2							739
	St. Paul	Lawrence Pate	2	2							1		56	56	60				9	1															1563
14	Lutcher-Whitehall																																		
	Lutcher Chapel	Donald Barrie	11	11	146	148			3	3	117	117	63		63	17	17	113	16	2	2				10			16			5			100	3115
	St. James	Donald Barrie			109	109																			10						5				1269
	Winde Chapel	Donald Barrie																																	
15	Maringouin Ct.																																		
	Green Chapel	Charles Wilson			67		96	40	1	1			122		40	3	3			1	1														364
	St. Peter	Charles Wilson	9	9	177	63			3	3			161	181	161	18	18			2	1														1350
	Wiley Chapel	Charles Wilson	6	6	125	125							169	189	189			17		81		1	1	1	1	2	6								3518
18	Melville Ct.																																		
	Hartzell	Isaiah McCoy											130	240	123	119				1	2					10		11							1365
	Shiloh	Isaiah McCoy	4	4	62	62			1	1			60		60	5	5			1	1				40			5							1141
	St. James	Isaiah McCoy	4	25	3	25							44		43	10		36																	806
	St. Joseph	Isaiah McCoy	3		42								96		10	3	2			1								4							111
17	Napoleonville Ct.																																		
	St. James	L. A. Williams	21	21	12	12			6	6			334	334	265	32	32		30	4	3										20				5107
	Wesley	L. A. Williams																																	2420
18	Norwood Ct.																																		
	Asbury	James A. Smith	19	19	269	143			6	21			315	315	206						4	3		10	64			26			6				1622

BENEVOLENCES																	
							Other Conference Benevolences										
Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hosp., and Gldn. Crs.	Hms.forCh'n.,Yth,Agd	Hurricane Fund	People's Community Center	Minister's Wives	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
									3			5				219
	2	1										6				504
	3	3							8			8				2306
67	9	7			50	30			67		10	25				31266
	2	1			13	69			11						69	1642
	1				11				4							303
25	5	3			18	135										8186
20	3	2							23							1057
20	2	2							4							994
	2	1			6			15				9			5	2269
		3	2		5							5			6	2835
2						12			22			6			358	3034
13	10		10		10				10						100	2749
	7	5							33							2630
75	$279	$130	$ 21	$ 66	$ 335	$1702	$ 42	$ 21	$1032	$ 10	$ 10	$ 213	$ 46	$ 55	$ 3066	$ 360207
10	$ 5	$ 4	$	$	$ 10	$ 100	$ 10	$	$ 75	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 1743
		2							20			41	14		10	5334
						23										7323
	2	2	2	2	2		2					30				5045
	1	1	1	1	1				5							532
	1	1						8	7							1683
		3	3			127			52			130				6422
1	1	5							5							2148
	2								14							2773
																1473
	3				100											1224
												18				3590
	2	1		6	15				16		7	7	5		1	4391
	7	5		10					50		7	14	7			9750
	3	2							3	8	10					8715
	3	2							23	8	10				35	9809
	2	2					20		17							3348
						100										17220
	33	23	35	10	50	834	10		300			100	50	100	10	42023
		12				100			100							19811
	7	5	5	10	110	360	20		50		20		21			15969
	4	3														40033

Charge No.	CONNECTIONAL FUND									World Service and Conference Benevolences			Minist'l Education Fund			
	Paid	Jurisd., Area, Conf., Dist. Administration Apportioned	Jurisd., Area, Conf., Dist. Administration Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned	Total Connectional Funds Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General
	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT (Continued)															
19																
20	37					2	2			67	67	67	10	10		
21																
22																
23	20	246	115			8	8			443		364	5	5		
24																
25	5		10													
26																
27					2							75				
28																
29	2	27	27			3	3	52	52	78	78	78	5	5		
30	1	46	10			2	2				70	30				
	4		50				3									
	5	35	8								24	3				
31																
		222	101							165	165	140	10	10	3	
32	5	246	51			3	3			165	100	75	10	9		
	9			3	3					384	384	384	50	50		
	6	374	374			3	3			229	229	229	40	40		
33																
	5	55	55			3	3			195	195	195	10			
	1	315	315			3	3			195	195	195	20	20	31	
	1	55	55			3	3			195	195	195	15	15	15	
	7		763				6		886		591	591		50		
	9	691	691			3	3			528	528	528		50		
			14							29		29	5	5		
		160				5		181		247			25			
	2	22	22			2	2	26	26	31		31	4	4		
	7	$ 3788	$ 5101	$ 3	$ 15	$ 74	$107	$ 284	$ 2797	$ 5248	$ 3912	$ 6230	$ 471	$ 657	$ 340	$
1																
2	RECAPITULATION															
3	1	$10584	$ 9109	$105	$ 49	$203	$305	$1520	$ 3263	$14685	$12308	$11574	$1019	$ 755	$ 711	$4
	2	9295	10476	7	7	177	173	1953	4898	16548	13465	13892	821	832	355	1
	7	3788	5101	3	15	74	107	284	2797	5248	3912	6230	471	657	340	2
4	9	$23667	$24686	$115	$ 71	$454	$585	$3757	$10958	$36481	$29685	$31696	$2311	$2244	$1406	$8
5																
6																
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																

TREASURER'S REPORT No. 3—1970

Charge No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisd., Area, Conf., Dist. Administration Apportioned	Jurisd., Area, Conf., Dist. Administration Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned	Total Connectional Funds Paid	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Minist'l Education Fund: Apportioned	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Other Conference Benevolences: Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hosp., and Gldn. Crs.	Hms.for Ch'n., Yth.Agd	Hurricane Fund	People's Community Center	Minister's Wives	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
	BATON ROUGE DISTRICT (Continued)																																		
	Lawrence	James A. Smith	2	2	33	24							29	29	17													3			5				219
	Mt. Carmel	James A. Smith	9	9	166	81			2	2		52	139	139	49	13	6			2	1										6				504
	Wesley	James A. Smith	18	18	187	117			5	5			291	291	55	27	7			3	3							8			8				2306
19	Opelousa																																		
	St. Mark	T. E. McElroy	46	46	432	432			14	14			737	737	737	70			67	9	7			50	30			67		10	25				31266
20	Plaquemine																																		
	Hurst	A. D. Ennis		8	114	5				2					125	12	12			2	1			13	69			11						69	1642
	St. Luke	A. D. Ennis	3	3	49				1	1			42	42	42		4			1				11				4							303
21	Port Allen																																		
	Scott	W. C. August	23	23	401	401			7	7	431	431	368	368	368	35	35		25	5	3			18	135										8186
22	Spring Field Ct.																																		
	St. James	James C. Miles	16	16	190	112			5				251	251	91				20	3	2							23							1057
	St. Landry	James C. Miles	16	6	204	96			3				261	261	28	25			20	2	2							4							994
23	St. Peter-Dearfort																																		
	Moses Chapel	W. H. Willis	10	10	93	66			3	3			158	111			15			2	1			6			15				9			5	2269
	St. Peter	W. H. Willis	17	17	163					5			278	100		26					3	2		5							5			6	2835
	Woodlawn	Louis Augustine	15	15	357	357	5	5					242	242	242		23	3	2						12			22			6			358	3034
24	Washington																																		
	St. Mark	A. L. Hines	26	10	251	140				8		150	427	427	100				13	10		10		10				10						100	2749
	St. Paul	A. L. Hines	26	26	440	165				11	11		582	582	97	55	55			7	5			33				33							2630
25	Zachary																																		
	Jackson Chapel	Obie Southhall																																	
	Total		$1071	$1271	$10584	$ 9109	$105	$ 49	$203	$305	$1520	$ 3263	$14685	$12308	$11574	$1019	$ 755	$ 711	$475	$279	$130	$ 21	$ 66	$ 335	$1702	$ 42	$ 21	$1032	$ 10	$ 10	$ 213	$ 46	$ 55	$ 3066	$ 360207
	Total Last Year																																		
	Increase																																		
	Decrease																																		
	NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT																																		
1	Algiers																																		
	Asbury	F. W. Thomas																																	
	St. Matthews	Eddie Carter	$ 25	$ 25	$ 100	$ 100	$	$	$ 7	$ 7	$	$ 135	$ 245	$ 245	$ 245	$	$	$ 35	$110	$ 5	$ 4	$	$	$ 10	$ 100	$ 10	$	$ 75	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 1743
2	Baldwin																																		
	Trinity	Widdie C. Gordon	14	14	119	119			4	4			1339	139	139	20	20				2							20			41	14		10	5334
3	Charenton																																		
	Godman	Miller J. Poledore																																	7323
	Mt. Zion	Miller J. Poledore			18	18						18	79		79	41	41								23										
	Union	Miller J. Poledore																																	
4	Franklin Ct.																																		
	Asbury	George M. Alfred	22	32	208	20			6	6			355	40						2	2	2	2	2			2				30				5045
	Fitzgerald	George M. Alfred	3	3	76	76			1	1			53	53	53	5	5			1	1	1	1	1				5							532
	Mason	George M. Alfred	5	5	112	112			2	2					27		26			1	1						8	7							1683
5	Gretna																																		
	Boyton	Bernard Smith	72	52	328	188					6	12	222	222	82	4	4				3	3			127			52			130				6422
6	Hahnville Ct.																																		
	St. James	Joseph Johnson	3	3	42	42			1	1			50	50	50	6			1	1	5							5							2148
7	Houma Ct.																																		
	Mt. Vernon	Henry Gage	10	10	91	91			3	3	104	104	155	155	155	14	14			2								14							2773
	Wesley	Henry Gage																																	1473
8	Kenner Ct.																																		
	Ross Chapel	Cleveland Young	15	15					5	5			253	253	62					3				100											1224
	Thomas Chapel	Cleveland Young	20	14		10			6				334	334	52	30															18				3590
9	Jeanerette Ct.																																		
	Mt. Zion	S. P. Sanford	13	13	183	163			3	3	199	179	151	115	151	17	17			2	1		6	15				16		7	7	5		1	4391
	St. Paul	S. P. Sanford	37	37	558	493			10	10			542	542	542	51	51			7	5		10					50		7	14	7			9750
10	Lafayette Ct.									2	286	239	144		94																				
	Mallalieu	Robert Taylor	14	9	268	228			4	5	319	319	253	253	253					3	2							3	8	10					8715
	St. James	Robert Taylor	16	16	298	298			5											3	2							23	8	10				35	9809
11	Morgan City																																		
	Wamsley	L. L. Streams	12	12	201												10			2	2					20		17							3348
12	Bethany	Edward Keanedy											181		116	3																			
13	Brooks	H. L. Stewart	72	12	840	200							1128		300										100										17220
14	First Street	R. W. Calvin	161	161	2070	2070			44	47			2558	2558	2558	152	152			33	23	35	10	50	834	10		300			100	50	100	10	42023
15	Grace	O. W. Christopher	62	62	750	750							996	996	749						12				100			100							19811
16	Hartzell	N. P. Williams																																	
17	Haven	Leslie P. Norris	33	33	444	444			11	11			570	570	570	52	52			7	5	5	10	110	360	20		50		20		21			15969
18	La Harpe	(Andrew Douglas)	30	30	337	337			6	6	373	373	338	338	338					4	3														40033

TREASURER'S REPORT No. 3—1970

Charge No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisd., Area, Conf., Dist. Administration Apportioned	Jurisd., Area, Conf., Dist. Administration Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned	Total Connectional Funds Paid	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Minist'l Education Fund: Apportioned	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Other Conference Benevolences: Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hosp., and Cldn. Crs.	Hms.for Ch.n, Yth,Agd	Hurricane Fund	People's Community Center	Minister's Wives	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
	NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT (Continued)																																		
19	Mt. Zion	Samuel W. Walker		220		2442				60		2172	3455	3455	2915	185	100			44	31			110				405	91		206	57		400	54447
20	Peck	Robert Williams	68	579					21						1104	114				14	9			25	110	30		112	27		48				21642
21	Peoples	S. G. Reed																																	
22	Philip Memorial	H. L. Milo	41	41	668	668			12	12			665	665	665	64	64			8	6			12				62			50	21		3047	18866
23	Ray Avenue	(Bernell Bell)																																	
24	Shaw Temple	(Thomas Hoover)	9	9	100	100			3	3	112	112	92	92	92	14	14	52		2	1			31				13			50				5838
25	St. Phillip	(Noel Gaines)	14	14	127	95			3	3			195	195	195	36				3	2			10	170			18							2258
26	Thompson	C. H. Hayes																																	
27	Trinity	Nathan Daniels																																	
28	Wesley	Max R. Butler	48	48		77				15		140			260			260	55	5	5	6	5	5	75										17032
29	Williams	W. T. Handy, Sr.	501	501						8		541	518	518			94				6	5		10	200				49		34	12		16533	14205
30	Slidell																																		
	Hartzell-Mt. Zion	James Davidson	45	45	689	689			14	14			725	725	725	68	68			9	6							66							20660
	Newell	James Davidson	8	8		123				2			126	126	106		31	8			2	2			8			11						110	3436
31	St. Martinville																																		
	Mallalieu	Marshall Wesley	24	24	445	445			1	1	446	446	387	387	387	7	7			4	11			35	92			36	15						9735
32	St. Peter Ct.																																		
	Briggs	Walter Barabin	7	7					2	2			105	105	105		24			1	1	8		8				10		8	10			10	1378
	St. Peter	Walter Barabin	18	18	78	78	7	7					336	336	336	23	23		16	5	4	8			10			16			10			10	2921
	St. Matthews	Walter Barabin																																	
33	Thibodaux Ct.																																		
	Calvary	(Taft Bowie)		10		10									59					2	2			5	25			15							603
	Magnolia	(Taft Bowie)	9		93				3		108	108	158	158	158	15	15			2	1							14							1294
	Total		$1431	$2082	$ 9295	$10476	$ 7	$ 7	$177	$173	$1953	$ 4898	$16548	$13465	$13892	$ 821	$ 832	$ 355	$182	$173	$160	$ 75	$ 44	$ 498	$2365	$ 92	$ 8	$1515	$198	$ 62	$ 748	$187	$100	$20166	$ 374699
	Total Last Year																																		
	Increase																																		
	Decrease																																		
	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT																																		
1	Bastrop																																		
	Mt Olive	Melvin Goldman	$ 85	$ 5	$ 268	$ 10	$	$	$ 5	$ 5	$	$	$ 338	$	$ 33	$	$	$	$	$ 4	$ 5	$ 5	$	$ 20	$	$	$	$ 5	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 6952
	Lake Providence	(H. J. Rhyan)	56	8	108	78			2	2				88	88													8							2054
2	Washington Ct.																																		
	Washington	(R. S. Murray)		39		42				2					103		30					5		6										3	3239
	Lawson Chapel	(R. S. Murray)																													20				346
	Mt. Nebo	(R. S. Murray)		16		40				2					85			10										9							1229
3	Campti Ct.																																		
	St Paul	(B. T. Branch)	24	17	78	58				2			25	25	51	15	10	31	2	14	1	1	2		10										736
	Mt. Zion	(B. T. Branch)		13		54				2					51				4	2	1	3	15												1142
	Emanuel	(B. T. Branch)	27	5	77	40			2					113	65	12																			618
4	Cane River Ct.																																		
	St. Mark	Edgar D. Smith	23	23	37	37			2	2	25	25	91	91	91	12	12		2		2	4		15		5		24							1324
	Williams Ch.	Edgar D. Smith	33	29					4	4					82		5			2	2	3	4		15		8	23							1373
5	Corinth Ct.																																		
	Corinth	(Eugene A. Brown)							1	1				26	20					2		5		25											782
	Robinson	(Eugene A. Brown)							1	1				25	10					2		5		15											309
6	Keithville Ct.																																		
	Fairview	(J. Williams)	29	17	26	15			2	2			34		39	39	10			2	2	5		10				21							
	McDonald	(J. Williams)	29	10					2				78		78	10	10	10	2	2	5			10				34							942
7	Lake Charles																																		
	Warren	Moses T. Jackson		536		1151				18		1705			917		88			13	9	5		50										5	21212
8	Leesville Ct.																																		
	Mt. Zion	George L. Thomas	15	16	284	284			5	5			215	215	215	25	25			4	4	5		25			24	19						162	5308
	Macedonia	George L. Thomas	9	9					4	4			138	138	138	24	24			3	3	5		25				14							2569
9	Logansport Ct.																																		
	Mt. Zion	(William Tate)		48		59		3							56		15	56	59	3				15											3052
	Bon Chest	(William Tate)		41		53				2		103			103				43	2	5	5		10		2		41						190	2043
10	Mansfield Ct.																																		
	Wesley	Roger Transpers	89	89	208	208			2	2			379		379	125		125		5		5		20		6		86							7290
	Shady Grove	Roger Transpers	89	25	208	75			2	2			370	370	75					5		5													3446
11	Minden Ct.																																		
	Pilgrim Rest	(Daniel Moore)		29		95									212			19					25					22							2299
	Bradford	(Daniel Moore)	15			76									100									10										48	594
	Belcher	(Daniel Moore)																																	
12	Monroe																																		
	St. James	Albert E. Franklin		45		45				5							135	20	30	5	5	5	5	15	100			30			20				9234
	St. Paul	Albert E. Franklin		20		20		7							30		20	20	20	2	1	5		15	100										1991

BENEVOLENCES																	
							Other Conference Benevolences										
Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hosp., and Gldn. Crs.	Hms. for Ch'n., Yth, Agd	Hurricane Fund	People's Community Center	Minister's Wives	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
					10				38							575
	5	5	5		40	61	5		96							10833
																145
																55
1	1	1	1		8	28			30		1					1307
21	2	2	2	5	5				25						460	1661
					3											491
			5			25				5		10				1946
									5							372
	1	5	5			25			20						10	1770
23	2		5		10										16	1016
	4	5	5		40	60	5		52		7				23	15166
	3	3	5		30	85	5		54			25		50	4	3964
	3	3	5		15				39						35	5903
	3	3	5		15				49			35				3995
5	3	5	5		15				39			25				5233
	7	9	5		60				285							26518
	9	9	5		50		5		200						5	39000
						8										2654
4																516
																220
216	$115	$ 95	$134	$ 31	$ 587	$ 542	$ 33	$ 32	$1268	$ 5	$ 8	$ 135	$	$ 50	$ 961	$ 265947
75	$279	$130	$ 21	$ 66	$ 335	$1702	$ 42	$ 21	$1032	$ 10	$ 10	$ 213	$ 46	$ 55	$ 3066	$ 360207
82	173	160	75	44	498	2365	92	8	1515	198	62	748	187	100	20166	374699
216	115	95	134	31	587	542	33	32	1268	5	8	135		50	961	265947
73	$567	$385	$230	$141	$1420	$4609	$167	$ 61	$3815	$213	$ 80	$1096	$233	$205	$24193	$1000853

875

833

145
55
307

661
491
946
372

770
016
166
984

903
995
833
518
000

654
516
220

947

207
699
947

853

TREASURER'S REPORT No. 3—1970

Charge No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisd., Area, Conf., Dist. Administration Apportioned	Jurisd., Area, Conf., Dist. Administration Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned	Total Connectional Funds Paid	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Minist'l Education Fund: Apportioned	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Other Conference Benevolences: Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hosp., and Gldn. Crs.	Hms.for Ch'n., Yth.Agd	Hurricane Fund	People's Community Center	Minister's Wives	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT (Continued)																																		
13	Mt. Sinai																																		
	Mt. Sinai	(Joe Brown)	37	37					2	2			67	67	67	10	10							10				38							575
	Sterlington	(Joe Brown)																																	
14	Natchitoches																																		
	Asbury	E. D. Smith	91	20	246	115			8	8			443		364	5	5			5	5	5		40	61	5		96							10833
15	Pelican Ct.																																		
	James Chapel	(A. L. Moch)		5		10																													145
	St. Matthews	(A. L. M. Moch)																																	55
	Pleasant Valley	(A. L. M. Moch)	56					2							75				1	1	1	1		8	28			30		1					1307
16	Pleasant Hill Ct.																																		
	Rosa	T.B.S.	22	22	27	27			3	3	52	52	78	78	78	5	5		21	2	2	2	5	5				25						460	1661
	Taylor	T.B.S.	21	21	46	10			2	2				70	30							3		3											491
	Haskins	T.B.S.		14		50				3												5			25				5		10				1946
18	Robeline	(John Cockrell)	16	5	35	8								24	3													5							372
19	Shreveport																																		
	Round Grove	Kenneth Fisher	35		222	101							165	165	140	10	10	3		1	5	5			25			20						10	1770
	Providence	Kenneth Fisher	35	25	246	51			3	3			165	100	75	10	9		23	2		5		10										16	1016
	Fairfield	J. D. V. Hamilton Jr.	499	499			3	3					384	384	384	50	50			4	5	5		40	60	5		52		7				23	15166
	Jewella	(B. J. Haynes)	56	56	374	374			3	3			229	229	229	40	40			3	3	5		30	85	5		54			25		50	4	3964
20	Johnson Ct.																																		
	Johnson	(Lee C. Jennings)	55	55	55	55			3	3			195	195	195	10				3	3	5		15				39						35	5903
	Mt. Zion	(Lee C. Jennings)	31	31	315	315			3	3			195	195	195	20	20	31		3	3	5		15				49			35				3995
	New Light	(Lee C. Jennings)	31	31	55	55			3	3			195	195	195	15	15	15	5	3	5	5		15				39			25				5233
	Saint James	C. J. Harrison		117		763				6		886		591	591		50			7	9	3		60				285							26518
	St. Paul	A. E. Davis	139	139	691	691			3	3			528	528	528		50			9	9	5		50		5		200						5	39000
21	Welsh Ct.																																		
	Jones Ch.	(J. E. Allen)				14							29		29	5	5								8										2654
	Mallalieu	(J. E. Allen)	16		160				5		181		247			25																			516
	Trinity	(J. E. Allen)	2	2	22	22			2	2	26	26	31		31	4	4		4																220
	Total		$1668	$2737	$ 3788	$ 5101	$ 3	$ 15	$ 74	$107	$ 284	$ 2797	$ 5248	$ 3912	$ 6230	$ 471	$ 657	$ 340	$216	$115	$ 95	$134	$ 31	$ 587	$ 542	$ 33	$ 32	$1268	$ 5	$ 8	$ 135	$	$ 50	$ 961	$ 265947
	Total Last Year																																		
	Increase																																		
	Decrease																																		
	RECAPITULATION																																		
1	Baton Rouge		$1071	$1271	$10584	$ 9109	$105	$ 49	$203	$305	$1520	$ 3263	$14685	$12308	$11574	$1019	$ 755	$ 711	$475	$279	$130	$ 21	$ 66	$ 335	$1702	$ 42	$ 21	$1032	$ 10	$ 10	$ 213	$ 46	$ 55	$ 3066	$ 360207
2	New Orleans		1431	2082	9295	10476	7	7	177	173	1953	4898	16548	13465	13892	821	832	355	182	173	160	75	44	498	2365	92	6	1515	198	62	748	187	100	20166	374699
3	Shreveport		1668	2737	3788	5101	3	15	74	107	284	2797	5248	3912	6230	471	657	340	216	115	95	134	31	587	542	33	32	1268	5	8	135		50	961	265947
	Total		$4170	$6089	$23667	$24686	$115	$ 71	$454	$585	$3757	$10958	$36481	$29685	$31696	$2311	$2244	$1406	$873	$567	$385	$230	$141	$1420	$4609	$167	$ 61	$3815	$213	$ 80	$1096	$233	$205	$24193	$1000853
	Total Last Year																																		
	Increase																																		
	Decrease																																		